

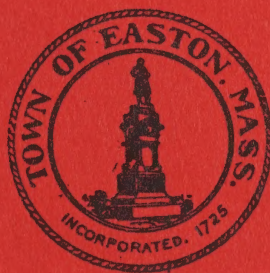
ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

TOWN OFFICERS

OF THE TOWN OF

EASTON



For the year ending December 31

1969

TOWN OF EASTON

Incorporated	1725
Area of Town	29 square miles
Population	10,130 (1965 census)
Form of Government	Town Meeting
Number of Dwellings	2,812
Total Assessed valuation for 1969	\$53,408,670

Councillor—2nd District Herbert L. Connolly, Newton

Senator—2nd Norfolk District John M. Quinlan, Norwood

Representative in General Court—14th Bristol—
Walter W. O'Brien, Raynham

Representative in Congress—10th District—
Margaret M. Heckler, Wellesley

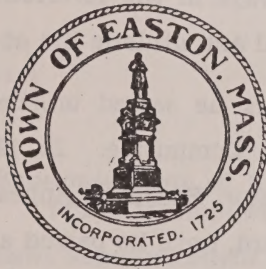
Selective Service, Local Board No. 56, Attleboro

Town Meeting — 3rd Monday of March

Town Election — 4th Monday of March

1969
ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE
TOWN OFFICERS
OF THE
TOWN OF EASTON



For the Year Ending December 31, 1969

KENDALL PRINTING COMPANY
FALMOUTH, MASS.

In Memoriam

JOHN W. MAHONEY

In the passing of John Mahoney, our Town has suffered the loss of a truly devoted and dedicated citizen.

"Jiggs" as he was affectionately called by his legion of friends, was always in the forefront in the charitable, social, political and athletic life of our community.

For many years he served on the North Easton District, Prudential Committee. In 1961, he was appointed to the Easton Board of Appeals, serving as a member of the Board, until he passed away.

John Mahoney, was held in high esteem by his associates, loved by his friends and respected by all who knew him.

Town Officers

1969

Moderator

William F. E. Buchtmann Term expires 1970

Selectmen

James D. Mullen, Jr. Term expires 1970

Arthur H. Tufts Term expires 1971

Charles C. Willis Term expires 1972

Assessors of Taxes

John A. Keach, Jr. Term expires 1970

Willis G. Buck Term expires 1971

Frederick J. Meade Term expires 1972

A. Edna Cram — Executive Secretary

Town Clerk, Treasurer and Collector

Esther C. Anderson Term expires 1972

Assistant Town Clerk

Marion E. Nye

School Committee

Leo M. McEvoy Term Expires 1970

Elizabeth F. Ready Term Expires 1971

Goodwill M. Stewart Term Expires 1971

Norman A. Anderson Term Expires 1972

Paul T. Smith Term Expires 1972

Superintendent of Schools

Philip M. Hallowell

Assistant Superintendent of Schools

John T. Farrington

Board of Health

Robert H. Rollins Term Expires 1970

Herbert L. Everett Term Expires 1971

Donald F. Craig Term Expires 1972

Registrars of Voters

Albert F. Fleury Term Expires 1970

Michael J. Canty Term Expires 1971

Joseph E. Galvin Term Expires 1972

Superintendent of Streets

Harding C. Reynolds

Tree Warden and Superintendent of Moth Work

Daniel B. Amorim

Water Commissioners

Raymond Taylor	Term expires 1970
James H. Healey	Term expires 1971
Russell A. Pollard	Term expires 1972

Water Department

John H. McEntee	Superintendent
George Newman	Asst. Superintendent
Louise E. Holmes	Office Manager

Chief of Fire Department and Forest Warden

Raymond M. Buck

Chief of Police

Joel A. Johnson

Constables

George A. Pierson	Alliston S. Ray
-------------------	-----------------

Dog Officer

Edmund J. Malley

Sealer of Weights and Measures

Edward R. Hogan

Town Accountant

S. George Lowndes

Town Attorney

Martyn H. Lincoln

Veteran's Agent

Richard J. Kent

Public Welfare and Old Age Assistance

Louis G. Silva	Director
Louise O'Rourke	Social Worker

Civil Defense

Donald S. Winship, Jr.	Director
Ralph C. Nystrom	Asst. Director

Building Inspector

Alexander J. Pires

Assistant Building Inspector

Edward Cruickshank

Electrical Inspector

Albert M. Greiner

Gas Inspector

Clyde Shaffer

Plumbing Inspector

George E. Sawyer

Planning and Zoning Board

Wallace S. Gilmore	Term expires 1970
Lawrence J. Hurley	Term expires 1971
Charles J. Malcosky	Term expires 1972
George T. McGarry	Term expires 1973
John L. Spiby	Term expires 1974

Board of Appeals

Joseph M. Hurley, Chairman	William G. Bassett
E. Vincent Carlson	John W. Mahoney (deceased 11-29-69)
	David M. Rohdin

Alternates

Arthur T. Lewis	John F. Mara
-----------------	--------------

Finance Committee

Lewis N. Aries, Jr.		Term expires 1970
John R. Boyle	Jan. - October	Term expires 1970
John DePaul		Term expires 1970
Jerome H. Fletcher		Term expires 1970
Robert E. Keating		Term expires 1970
Francis R. Mullin		Term expires 1970
Cyril James Sullivan	November	Term expires 1970
Donald E. Anderson		Term expires 1971
John A. DeCoste		Term expires 1971
Wallace S. Gilmore		Term expires 1971
Robert K. Tufts		Term expires 1971
Robert L. Alger		Term expires 1972
John S. Ames III		Term expires 1972
Walter K. Chisholm, Jr.		Term expires 1972
John McGarry		Term expires 1972
Roy E. Owen		Term expires 1972

Recreation Commission

Valentine Muscato	Term expires 1970
John J. Reardon	Term expires 1970
Jean A. Perrin	Term expires 1971
Raymond J. Richard	Term expires 1971
Robert E. West, Jr.	Term expires 1972

Conservation Commission

Clifford G. Grant	Term expires 1970
Alice McCarthy	Term expires 1970
Allan E. Watts	Term expires 1971
Evelyn M. White	Term expires 1971
John E. Grant	Term expires 1972

Town Forest Committee

Charles C. Willis	Allan E. Watts
John J. Freitas	Joseph Cardoza
Evelyn C. White	

Associate Members

Daniel B. Amorim, Supt. of Trees
Raymond M. Buck, Fire Chief

Housing Authority

Robert E. West, Jr.	Term expires 1970
Harland F. Almquist	Term expires 1971
George T. McGarry	Term expires 1972
Leo F. Kent	Term expires 1973
Howard Chandler, State Member	Term expires 1973

Regional Vocational School District

Charles D. Anderson	Term expires 1970
---------------------	-------------------

Industrial Development Commission

Harry J. D. Sundell, Chairman	William T. Cummings
Harold T. Darling	

Old Colony Planning Council

George T. McGarry	January - October
Lawrence J. Hurley	October -

Historical Commission

William T. Flynn	Term expires 1970
Clifford G. Grant (Conservation Com.)	Term expires 1970
John J. Kent	Term expires 1971
John L. Spiby	Term expires 1971
Walter J. Hatch	Term expires 1972
Duncan B. Oliver	Term expires 1972
Hazel L. Varella	Term expires 1972

Continuing School Building and School Site Committee

Lewis N. Aries, Jr., Chairman

Ross J. Bridge
Wallace S. Gilmore
Allan D. MacLean
Thomas E. Olliff

James E. DeCouto
Alfred E. Gomes
Leo F. McEvoy
Goodwill M. Stewart, M.D.

Report of the Board of Selectmen

Your Board of Selectmen respectfully submits this report briefly summarizing some of the activities of the past year, as well as some of our objectives for 1970.

The Board was organized on March 31, 1969 and welcomed newly elected member Charles C. Willis. Arthur H. Tufts was again elected Chairman and James D. Mullen Jr. was elected clerk.

Regular meetings were held on Monday evenings and on many other occasions as required.

As in the most recent past, reporters from the Easton Bulletin and the Brockton Enterprise were present at our weekly meetings to keep you informed. Additional releases were made to the press when they were warranted.

The equipment authorized by the 1969 Town Meeting has been put out to bid and purchased. Work projects are all nearly completed.

As we explained in our 1968 report, much still remained to be done, other than the temporary repairs, to the extensive flood damage to the culverts, etc., at the junction of Pond and Mechanic Streets and Sullivan Avenue. Our objective is to prevent future flooding, make the intersection less hazardous, and beautify the area. The heavy rains and flooding of March 1969, coupled with the fact that Maliff's Pond no longer afforded the storage capacity it once did, created additional flooding problems and brought the situation to a head.

Being aware of our potentially dangerous situation, the Army Corps of Engineers sent an engineer to assist Easton with our continuing problem. Under his direction, and with our sanction, an open channel was cut to by-pass the damaged culverts. When the water had subsided, metal arched culverts were installed, the cost of this and related work was \$21,800.00, borne by the Federal Government.

The Board agreed to incorporate what had been accomplished into a permanent protection project and complete the work.

Toward that end, with plans and specifications supplied by a consulting engineer and with flood reimbursement money and money appropriated at the Special Town Meeting, the project was put out to bid and the contract awarded to the lowest bidder.

At this point, the work is 80% completed, the remainder to be completed when weather permits. Again, as in the spring of 1968 and 1969, unusually heavy rains have delayed the work.

The efforts of the Board to require all subdividers to provide engineering data to substantiate their drainage proposals has received the plaudits of the Town Government Study Committee as well as the Brockton Enterprise. The Board is very much concerned with Easton's Drainage problem and we are working along with other towns offices to find a solution. We strongly urge that you support the increased budget request for consultant engineering services so that we may continue to approach the many problems in an intelligent manner.

One of the Town Government Study Committee's recommendations is that of an Administrative Assistant to the Board of Selectmen. The Selectmen sponsored an article in last year's warrant for the appointment of an Executive secretary and supports the similar position of an Administrative Assistant. Our work load, administrative and otherwise, continues to increase and a full time administrator would not only lighten administrative duties but do a great deal to effect a more efficient and economical operation.

Again this year we are confronted with many sizeable salary increase requests. The Board places primary importance on the protection of life and property and thus has, after many negotiation sessions, approved what we feel are competitive salary increases for both fire fighters and police officers. We feel that whatever our station in life may be, that if we are to enjoy our possessions and life in relative safety, we must maintain capable and qualified Police and Fire Departments. This does not in any way mean that other departments requests be ignored. We also need capable and qualified men, for example, in our continually more mechanized Highway Department.

One of the most prevalent complaints received by the Selectmen is that of speeding. In an attempt to discourage

speeding on Easton streets, the Board authorized the Registry of Motor Vehicles, in conjunction with the Police Department, to conduct a survey of the high accident areas of the Town. The results of the survey will determine the legal speed and the location of speed limit signs on these streets.

If the Selectmen accept the recommendations of the Registry survey team and the money is appropriated to erect the necessary signs, it will greatly assist the Police in obtaining convictions of speeding offenders and hopefully reduce speeding and accidents in the surveyed areas. A survey of additional town streets may ensue.

This year the Board has submitted an article in the Warrant to create a Winter Parking Ban By-Law. It is the position of the Board that 95% of the cars interfering with snow removal and plowing on town roads could, if required, find off-street parking space. The Board further feels that the enforcement of the removal of these cars should rest with the Police Department not the Highway Department as it does now.

The subsidized bus transportation voted at the annual Town Meeting has had steady use. If bus transportation is to continue after March of this year, and allow a means for those citizens unable to drive or without other means of transportation to commute, additional money will have to be appropriated this year.

The Board, upon recommendation of the town accountant, and with the advice of town counsel, has submitted an article to raise the figure requiring items to be put out to bid from \$1,000 to \$2,000. All concerned believe this to be a more realistic figure in view of rising costs.

An article to bring control of outdoor advertising (billboards), to the Town, where we believe it belongs, has the support of this Board.

The Board is also recommending the surfacing of Dean Street, the only street in the Town remaining to be surfaced.

The present open-burning Town Dump, causing unnecessary air pollution, should be closed. The Board therefore strongly urges that constructive action be taken by the voters at the annual Town Meeting on the recommendations of the Sanitary Land Fill Site Committee.

The Sewer Study Committee's effort warrant your support and we recommend continuation of said committee.

After examination by the Building Inspector, it was found that the main entrance to the Town Office is in very poor condition and is in need of immediate repair. We have included this item in our Town Office budget this year. Another item which will require attention in the near future is the situation of the gutters on the building, the cost of this year will be \$17,000 at today's prices. We will soon have to consider the preservation of the floors of the building, indoor-outdoor carpeting is also being considered due to its low maintenance cost and long life. A fire detection system may be worthy of consideration also.

In an effort to more clearly define the duties and functions of the Highway Superintendent and his department the Board voted to adopt newly formulated regulations for this Department. It is hoped that these new regulations will lead to a better and more efficient Department. Consideration will be given to other department regulations when the Board deems it necessary.

The Board met, during the year, with an engineer from the State Department of Public Works. It was the engineer's opinion that the money appropriated for Chapter 90 maintenance in the past was not adequate to properly maintain the streets effected by the chapter. The Board agrees and is therefore increasing the Chapter 90 request to \$7,000. This figure will be matched by State and County funds, the total being \$21,000.

Much concern has been evidenced over the lack of attention given to our many old cemeteries. We are, therefore, proposing for your consideration, the appointment by the Board, of a cemetery commission.

The Board would like to congratulate the Civil Defense Agency for the many hours of devoted service to the Town as indicated by the 1,000 hours spent on the construction of an emergency truck.

Thought should be given to revitalizing the industrial commission with the idea of broadening the tax base to aid in the financing of town services but limited sufficiently to conform with the Town's basic character and future goals.

We are deeply indebted to the many Boards, committees, and Departments which have aided and assisted us during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR H. TUFTS, Chairman
JAMES D. MULLEN, JR., Clerk
CHARLES C. WILLIS

Report of the Board of Assessors

To the Citizens of Easton.

We submit the following report of the Town of Easton as assessed January 1, 1969:

Value of Assessed Real Estate	
Land exclusive of Buildings	\$13,240,625
Buildings exclusive of Land	37,874,000
Total Value of Assessed Real Estate	\$51,114,625
Value of Assessed Personal Estate	2,294,045
Total Assessed Value of Personal and Real Estate	\$53,408,670
Number of Dwellings Assessed (including 42 Trailers)	2,812

Recapitulation

Amount Raised and Appropriated at Annual Town Meeting	\$2,963,915.82
Amount Appropriated from Available Funds	366,266.80
Bond and Interest Charges	275,072.00
County Retirement and Group Insurance	87,357.80
School Lunches	15,682.50
State Recreation Areas	13,234.64
State Recreation Areas—1968 Underestimate	994.13
Audit of Municipal Accounts	405.20
Motor Vehicle Excise	1,111.80
Mosquito Control	6,734.89
Mosquito Control—1968 Underestimate	2,169.47
State Assessment System	405.20
Old Colony Planning Council	2,026.00
Elderly Retiree Program	104.72
1966 Overlay Deficit	232.00
Overlay	121,984.35
County Tax	69,021.46
County Tax—1968 Underestimate	5,860.84
Gross Amount to be Raised	\$3,932,579.62

Estimated Receipts	\$1,039,739.94
--------------------	----------------

Available Funds:

Stabilization Funds	100,000.00
---------------------	------------

Available Funds	40,000.00
-----------------	-----------

Free Cash—To Reduce Tax Rate	230,000.00
------------------------------	------------

Overlay Reserve	25,000.00
-----------------	-----------

Wheaton Farm Account	4,030.80
----------------------	----------

Water Department	197,236.00
------------------	------------

Total Available Funds and	
---------------------------	--

Estimated Receipts	\$1,636,006.74
--------------------	----------------

Net Amount to be Raised by	
----------------------------	--

Taxation on Property	\$2,296,572.88
----------------------	----------------

Directly reflecting continual growth, the valuation of the real estate and personal property for the year 1969 for the Town of Easton is \$53,408,670. This is an increase of \$2,677,000 over the 1968 valuation.

We are continually up-dating our maps as new developments are approved by the Planning Board and these plates are available to the public and may be purchased individually.

The inflationary trend in real estate has made it essential that the Assessors comply with their legal obligation in moving toward completion of their continuing cycle of valuation review. It is anticipated that the 1970 tax bills will reflect the efforts of the Board toward equitable valuations throughout the Town.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN A. KEACH, JR., Chairman

FREDERICK J. MEADE, Clerk

WILLIS B. BUCK

Report of the Board of Health

To the Citizens of Easton:

In the year 1969 there were one hundred thirty-six cases of dangerous diseases reported to the Board of Health as follows: Skin Disease, 2; Mumps, 11; German Measles, 10; Scarlet Fever, 4; Chicken Pox, 14; Strep Throats, 10; Dog Bites, 77; Cat Bites, 1; Gonorrhea, 5; Tuberculosis, one.

A chest x-ray clinic was held in December by the Board of Health in conjunction with the Bristol County Health Association. Free chest x-rays were offered to all residents above the age of 18 years. At this year's clinic there were four hundred and fourteen people x-rayed and the Board was gratified with the response. Appointments for chest x-rays must be made through the Board of Health Office.

The inspection of the eating and food establishments in Easton continue to show great improvement over the past years and we feel extremely pleased with the progress. Inspections are made on a twice-yearly basis.

The Board of Health has explored the advisability of fluoridation for the domestic water supply of the Town. A study committee was appointed and the people favoring and against fluoridation were heard. The physicians and majority of dentists in the Town of Easton favored the proposal of fluoridation. Articles were submitted at the 1969 Town Meeting which were not passed. The Board of Health and the physicians committee of Easton still feels that fluoridation of the Town Water Supply is desirable and continue to recommend this.

The Board of Health has been in support and greatly interested in the Town Dump Study and looks for a satisfactory solution of the problem.

The Board of Health is rather concerned with the Town Government Study Committee's Report on the proposal to eliminate the Board of Health and delegate this responsibility to the Selectmen. We feel that there is too much centralization of power and authority and responsibility and in too few people. We cannot see the advisability of eliminating

one Board and supporting the number of people on another Board. We feel the check and balance system in the Town of Easton is essential to provide thoughtful and special attention to its multiplicity of problems. We agree with the Town Study Committee that further coordination is necessary between the Departments. This we have proposed for quite sometime.

In view of the flooding problems in the past several years, the Board of Health is anxious to coordinate its functions in respect to sanitary system approval with the Zoning and Planning Board and Conservation Committee in respect to the flood zone planning which will be submitted in the future.

The Garbage Contract expires this year and the contract will be put out for bid at the end of the year.

Regular milk inspections are being made of milk sold in Easton.

The Bristol County Mosquito Control Project is continuing its work to minimize the mosquito nuisance in the Town of Easton. Spraying is done from May until September. Residents wishing their yards sprayed may call the Board of Health Office.

Other inspections made during the year include day camps, swimming pools, Town dump, drainage problems and numerous other complaints that come into the office.

Licenses issued by the Board in effect were as follows: one piggery permit; Two garbage transportation permits; 3 sewage transportation permits; one trailer park license; one slaughtering license; one non-alcoholic beverage bottling license; two day camp licenses; two funeral directors licenses; one massage license; Plumbing Permits, 136; Septic Tank Permits, 110; and 14 burial permits.

Health Department receipts for 1969 amounted to \$3,306.50 which was turned over to the General Funds of the Town.

Respectfully submitted,

DONALD F. CRAIG, Chairman

ROBERT H. ROLLINS

HERBERT L. EVERETT, M.D.

Board of Health

Report of Maternal and Child Welfare Nursing Service

To the Selectmen and Board of Health
of Easton:

The following is the annual report of the Maternal and Child Welfare Nursing Service for the year 1969.

Eight Well Child Conferences were held during the year by the Easton Nursing Association, Inc., at the nursing office, Frothingham Memorial House. Dr. Clara Waldinger, Pediatrician, Assistant Professor of Pediatrics at Boston University, was the attending physician. The Well Child Conferences are for well children only, of pre-school age, residents of Easton, and provide a physical examination, as well as immunizations. The following immunizations are available: Sabin trivalent oral polio vaccine; Diphtheria, Pertussis (whooping cough) and tetanus antigen; vaccination against Smallpox and Measles vaccine. The tuberculin Tine test is also available. Referrals are made to the family physician of any defects found.

13 infants and 106 preschool children attended the conferences in 1969.

There were 20 infants and 139 preschool visits to the conferences during the year.

79 injections of DPT Antigen (Diphtheria, Pertussis and Tetanus) were administered to 13 infants and 66 preschool children.

83 drinks of Sabin Trivalent oral polio vaccine were given to 12 infants, and 71 preschool children.

26 preschool children had Measles vaccine.

18 preschool children were vaccinated against smallpox.

1 infant and 37 preschool children had the Tuberculin Tine test.

14 infants and 74 preschool children had physical examinations.

Of these children attending the clinics, 6 infants and 22 preschool children completed the primary series of Sabin Trivalent oral polio immunization and 43 preschool children had booster doses.

6 infants and 13 preschool children completed the basic series of DPT Antigen immunization (3 injections).

42 preschool children received booster injections.

The Maternal and Child Health Supervision, exclusive of children attending the clinic-conferences, is as follows:

		Cases	Visits
Ante-partum		13	26
Post-Partum		131	246
Newborn		132	159
Infant		113	139
Preschool	1- 4	199	362
Children	5-19	90	147
Adult	20-64	17	82
Adult	65+	41	97
Other			113
Unclassified			150
		736	1521

The services of the Easton Nursing Association, Inc., are available to any resident of Easton. Hospital beds and other sick-room equipment for home use are also available, at no charge, at the nursing office. The nurses can be reached at the Easton Nursing Association office, Frothingham Memorial House, Barrows Street, North Easton.

Office Hours: 9:00 A.M. to 12:30 P.M. Monday through Friday.

Telephone 238-2651

Respectfully submitted,

ELLEN A. ATWOOD, R.N.

Report of the Inspector of Milk

To the Board of Health

During 1969 samples of milk were collected from local and town dealers who sell milk in Easton. These samples were tested for percentage of butterfat, Total solids, sediment and plated for bacterial count. Samples of milk were also collected from local stores and school cafeterias and given similar tests.

The local farms on which milk was produced and re-tailed in Easton were inspected for condition of herd, barn, milk room, refrigeration, and condition of utensils.

Licenses issued to stores for the sale of oleomargarine numbered twelve, milk and cream licenses for vehicles numbered twelve, and store licenses for the sale of milk and cream numbered thirty-two.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM H. TUFTS,
Milk Inspector

Report of Slaughtering Inspector

To the Board of Health of Easton:

I hereby submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1969.

During the year from January 1, 1969 I have inspected 45 carcasses of beef, 41 calves, 55 sheep and 1 swine.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM H. TUFTS,
Inspector of Slaughtering

Report of the Veterans' Agent

I was appointed Veterans' Agent on May 5, 1969 to fill a vacancy caused by the resignation of William J. Hansen.

Not being familiar with the routine of the office nor having had the benefit of being briefed on the existing case load, office routine and the directives governing procedures and policies relating to Chapter 115 of the General Laws (Veterans' Benefits), the transition was somewhat more difficult than it normally would be, but with the assistance of personnel in the Office of the Commissioner of Veterans' Services, the Veterans Administration and my Field Agent all applications were processed without delay and departmental routine continued.

This Department's basic function is to administer to the needs of all Veterans who meet the minimum eligibility requirements as prescribed by law. Essentially this assistance falls within one of two categories: Massachusetts Department of Veterans' Services and the Veterans Administration. The former normally involves emergency medical and subsistence benefits and is not intended to result in permanent aid. Under this program the Veterans' Agent dispenses monies appropriated at Town Meeting which are 50% reimbursable by State funds. There is no federal participation in this program. The latter is a 100% Federally financed program and my contribution as Director of Veterans' Services is to assist eligible veterans in filing appropriate applications for whichever benefit they are seeking and eligible for: i.e., admittance to V.A. hospitals, educational benefits, pensions, burial allowances, guaranteed loans, etc. The Massachusetts Department of Veterans' Services maintains a liaison office in the John F. Kennedy Memorial Building, Boston, where the Veterans' Administration is located, to personally handle with the V.A. all applications filed with me. This is a great time saver in the processing of applications but more important it ensures that they get started along the right road. While this program does not involve any town funds, it is extremely time-consuming because of the ever-increasing number of Veterans requesting assistance in the many available categories.

Of most interest to you, the Taxpayer, is the cost of the Veterans Benefits program. You will note that \$15,000 was appropriated in 1969 for Operating Expenses (Veterans' Benefits) but that \$20,099.63 was actually spent. The excess was transferred from the Reserve Fund by the Finance Committee and was made necessary by unforeseen applications for various kinds of assistance. It should be emphasized here that any Veteran or Dependent who is eligible for aid must be granted that aid. To insure that this will be done, in the event a Town refuses aid a law was passed in 1969 whereby the Commonwealth will assume the cost of any eligible case denied by a Town, but will in turn withhold a like amount from other reimbursement due the Town. The amount spent for Veterans' Benefits could be substantially higher if it were not for the fact that in most cases the wife and children of the families involved are eligible for Medicaid where the State picks up the tab for all medical expenses.

I have requested \$26,000 for Veterans Benefits for 1970 and strongly recommend that this amount be voted. This is not a hit or miss figure nor one arrived at by conjecture. I took a representative month, October 1969, and projected it through twelve months, considering that some present cases would expire but that new ones would replace them. It is impossible to be 100% accurate in your estimate, but an average of what has been spent in the past is as good a barometer as any. World War I veterans and their widows have been most prominent in the past, but the World War II veteran is now in or approaching the age group that will be most representative in the future, and their numbers are far greater than those of World War I.

I have requested an increase in salary from \$1,800 to \$2,400 which is more than justified by the time I must devote to do the job and considerably under that paid by other communities of comparable population. Exclusive of my regular Monday evening hours, I put in a minimum of twenty hours weekly investigating applications, making monthly visits to recipients which is required, maintaining contacts with area Veterans Administration hospitals and facilities and processing of the many applications for Federal benefits that are filed through me. In addition to all of this there is an unbelievable volume of clerical work which I do personally.

As is the case with so many of the other very necessary part time services such as the Building Inspector, the work

load of the Veterans' Agent in Easton is approaching the level where a full time Agent will be required in the not too distant future. This is already the case in the neighboring towns of Canton, Stoughton and Foxboro and is on the Town Meeting Warrant in several others. There is a proposal before the 1970 Legislature to require all future Veterans' Agent appointments to be on a full time basis, and it is being strongly lobbied for.

I have also requested a \$300 increase in expenses to cover higher telephone, postage and stationery costs as well as reimbursement for mileage driven in the performance of my duties and monies expended attending monthly and annual meetings of the Massachusetts and Southeastern Mass. Veterans' Associations.

I am at my office every Monday evening at 7:00 p.m. and also available at other times by appointment. It has been a pleasure and privilege serving as your Veterans' Agent the past year, and I extend my thanks and appreciation to the Selectmen for this opportunity and to other town officials and department heads who cooperated to make my job easier.

Respectfully submitted,

RICHARD J. KENT

Veterans' Agent

Report of the Sewer Study Committee

As authorized by a vote of the September 1969 Special Town Meeting, the Moderator appointed a five (5) member Sewer Study Committee.

The committee held its organizational meeting on November 4, 1969.

During the remainder of the calendar year, the committee held several meetings. Meetings between Korslund, LeNormand & Quann (architects for the Parkview School) representatives from the State Pollution Control Board and the committee were held to determine the condition of the Parkview leeching field. Korslund, LeNormand & Quann were engaged to draw up specifications, plans and solicit bids for a new leech field at Parkview School.

Continuing the study the committee met with Old Colony Planning Council to determine the feasibility of regional sewage disposal. A series of meeting were held between Old Colony Planning Council, Metcalf & Eddy (engineers for Easton Master Plan) and the committee relating to regional and local sewerage disposal, these meetings are continuing.

The committee will containue to study the sewerage disposal problems as related to the Town of Easton and the influence that the growth of the town will have in this area.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES F. BURTON, Chairman
RICHARD CHASE
DONALD CRAIG
MacKENZIE SMITH
RUSSELL POLLARD

Report of Town Government Study Committee

January 12, 1970

To the Citizens of Easton, Mass.

At the Annual Town Meeting held in March, 1969 the following Article was adopted:

"To see if the Town will vote to authorize a "Town Government Study Committee", consisting of seven members, two from the Finance Committee and five interested citizens to be appointed by the Moderator, to make a complete analysis of the Government of the Town as it exists today and to report their findings and recommendations at the next regular town meeting or at any earlier special town meeting and to raise and appropriate the sum of \$300.00 for use by this Committee as necessary."

Following the appointment and organization of the Town Government Study Committee, a total of twenty-three meetings have been held to pursue the Committee's objectives. Meetings have been held with all of our Town's elected and appointed officials, Committees and Departments to review their needs and to solicit their opinions and recommendations toward improving the structure of our Town Government. In addition, our committee has met with representatives of the towns of Rockland, Stoughton and Sharon to evaluate their particular town government structure.

It is the result of this extensive review and the concern shown by the many people and groups that we have met with for the improvement of our town government structure that have led to the following recommendations being made by our committee, appearing as Articles for adoption in our 1970 Town Warrant.

1. Election of a five-man board of Selectmen to serve without salary compensation effective with the 1971 Town Election.
2. Appointment by the Board of Selectmen of an Administrative Assistant to serve as a professional administrator of our Town Government by aiding and assisting the Selectmen in the administration of our town's business.

3. To have the Board of Selectmen act as the Board of Health effective with the 1971 Town Election.
4. To have the members of the Planning and Zoning Board be appointed by and be responsible to the Board of Selectmen.
5. To have the members of the Recreation Commission be appointed by and be responsible to the Board of Selectmen.
6. Continue the function and responsibility of this Town Government Study Committee for an additional year in order that they may continue to explore other areas of improving the structure of our Town Government.

Five-Man Unpaid Board of Selectmen

We in Easton have been most fortunate over the years to have those legions of dedicated people who have served in the administration of our town most conscientiously and faithfully, well in excess of any monetary remuneration that may have been accorded. During these many years of stable growth of our town we have been able to effectively administer our town business with a governmental structure which has remained essentially unchanged.

As the Town of Easton continues to grow, the administration of our town government requires increased personal attention from those responsible for its administration. One only has to consider the five hundred plus house starts currently projected for Easton in the immediate months ahead as being typical of the growth that lies ahead for Easton in the 1970's and beyond.

It thus becomes most obvious that if we as a community are to grow at an increasingly rapid rate that we must be ready to make the necessary adjustments in our administrative structure to maintain an effective and efficient town government. The time is now to structure our government so that it will function effectively under the increasing administrative burdens of tomorrow.

In recommending a five-man unpaid Board of Selectmen one point must be stressed at the outset. As in all instances where the structure of our Town Government is dealt with, this committee would emphasize that our recommendations in no way reflect a judgment of individuals presently in office. Indeed, the present Selectmen are to be commended for the manner in which they have assumed the extensive responsibilities for administering our town government.

We commend the present and past Selectmen on a job very well done!

The underlying reason for recommending a five-man unpaid Board of Selectmen are: (1) democratic deliberation, (2) consistency of policy, and (3) establishment of a broader base from which to draw public-minded individuals to serve. Our studies have shown that professional town government administrators strongly recommend the larger five-man board as being less subject to the domination of a single individual who by the sheer force of his personality often imposes his will on one or two other members of the board and force issues which, if presented to a somewhat larger group, might receive a more representative handling.

As for consistency of policy, it was generally held by authorities in the field that a five-man board was less likely to vary drastically from year to year in policy and direction with the election of a single man. Policies set in one year had a better chance of remaining in force in subsequent years, thus providing a stability which a three-man board would be less able to guarantee.

Lastly, with the full time services of a professional administrator available to the Board of Selectmen, the work load currently born by the present Board would be drastically reduced, and future Boards could return to what we feel their true function should be; namely, the establishment of town policy and the ruling on issues presented to them by an Administrative Assistant and by the Departments and Boards under their jurisdiction. Matters requiring investigation and/or research, which usurp so much of the Selectmen's time under our present system, would be handled by the Administrative Assistant. It also is the feeling of this committee that while all out-of-pocket expenses should be reimbursable, there are highly dedicated and qualified individuals in the Town of Easton who have heretofore refrained from running for the office of Selectman because of their unwillingness to have a monetary value attached to their services. It is our opinion, based on experiences in other towns, that more well-qualified people would seek this office under our reorganization proposal.

In connection with recommending a five-man Board of Selectmen, we have recommended to the Registrar of Voters that consideration be given to establishing four voting precincts in Easton, rather than the present three precincts, with one Selectman to be elected from each precinct and

one elected at-large. A reply from the Board of Registrars based on this recommendation follows:

January 7, 1970

Town Government Study Committee
Easton Town Office
Elm Street
North Easton, Mass.

Gentlemen:

As the Registrars of Voters of the Town of Easton, it has come to our attention that the population increase and shift in our town necessitates a review of our present precincts and the boundaries thereof.

It is our intention, after the present census of the town has been completed, to consider re-defining the number and boundaries of precincts in the town.

Yours truly,

(Signed by) Registrars of Voters

Administrative Assistant

The one consistent recommendation that came forth during the many meetings with our town officials, boards and committees, was the need for a professional administrative assistant for our Board of Selectmen.

Easton's growth in population, increased sophistication of the town's need for services and the complexity of the financial, personnel and physical planning factors which influence administrative decisions are continually increasing. These burdens which we impose upon those whom we elect are so great that it becomes less and less practicable to require or even to expect that these responsibilities continue to be borne by citizen board members. It is thus that we are recommending employment of a full time, professional Administrative Assistant.

As the Selectmen's agent, this professional administrator would assist in a variety of ways. We envision his duties to include the following:

1. Keep abreast of new developments in all aspects of municipal government, particularly those relating to the Selectmen's responsibilities and work toward developing long range goals and objectives of Easton's town government.

2. Direct long range planning and innovation — streets, highways, sidewalks, water system, capital expenditures, land taking and drainage, for example.
3. Studies and makes recommendations on any municipal policies and procedures as determined by the Selectmen to affect the best interests of the town — modernized by-laws, rules and regulations. Have access to all town books and records.
4. Coordinates and, where appropriate, implements plans and policies formulated by various boards and offices.
5. Anticipates problems affecting Town's growth and development. Recommends plans, policies, and procedures for their solution.
6. Assists all Town Officials, Boards and Committees.
7. Makes decisions on problems referred by Department Heads and other officials relative to procedures, personnel, interpretation of existing policy, schedules, budgets, purchasing, specification for bids, etc.
8. Represents Selectmen on committees of the Town or at policy conferences, local and state.
9. Reviews serious complaints affecting any phase of the Selectmen's operations. He either resolves issues or makes recommendations to the Selectmen.
10. Has overall responsibility in personnel matters subject to the Selectmen's approval.
11. Prepares periodic reports that will reflect the extent and quality of work performed, and keeps the Selectmen informed of significant development.
12. Reviews all bills for correctness and compliance with established policies and procedures.
13. Prepares agenda and minutes for Selectmen's meetings.
14. Oversees organization and proper maintenance of Selectmen's records, engineering documents, maps, plans, contracts, layouts, easements, etc.
15. Administers all property under the responsibility of the Selectmen.
16. Is liaison with federal, state, and local authorities on all matters — fact gathering, coordination, planning, programming.

17. Supervises the preparation of the annual budgets for all departments under the supervision of the Board of Selectmen. He is authorized and directed to review all of these budgets prior to submission to the Selectmen to make such recommendations as he deems necessary and desirable.
18. Prepares, subject to review by Town Counsel, all articles for Town Meetings not submitted by Town Officers, boards, commissions or by citizen petition.
19. He must have a combined business and engineering education with a bachelor's degree from an accredited school and experienced in public administration and municipal government matters.

Selectmen Act as Board of Health

In recent years, the administrative duties incumbent upon the Board of Health have become diminished due to increasing control being assumed by the State pertaining to local Board of Health matters. It is becoming an increasingly prevalent practice in other communities to have the Board of Selectmen assume the duties of the Board of Health. The major advantage of this arrangement is in the consideration of town administrative responsibilities, allowing for closer coordination of Board of Health matters with other Town Departments and Officials.

Appointment of Planning and Zoning Board by Board of Selectmen

The Planning and Zoning Board consists of five members, each elected to serve for a five-year term. We are recommending that this Board be appointed by the Board of Selectmen, retaining a five-member composition. Appointments would be made on an annual basis.

Our investigations indicate that the majority of cities and towns in Massachusetts have appointive rather than elective Planning and Zoning Boards. The experience of these communities has been that many competent and skilled people in the community are most willing to serve in the town government, but are unwilling to seek election. The appointment of people to Boards such as this, allows for filling these positions on the basis of individual background and experience. By having an appointive procedure, these Board members will be directly responsible to the Board of Selectmen with the ability to make changes in personnel as may be dictated by individual shortcomings in fulfilling their designated responsibilities.

With the continual growth of the town and the problems inherent with such growth (sub division control, drainage, zoning, etc.) the responsibility of the Planning and Zoning Board becomes increasingly paramount to a successful and orderly growth. We feel this proposal will allow for more direct coordination of the Planning and Zoning Board functions and responsibilities with those other Departments under Board of Selectmen jurisdiction.

Appointment of Recreation Commission

Presently our Recreation Commission consists of five members, each elected to a three-year term. Our thoughts concerning appointive vs. elective Planning and Zoning Board members applies as well to the Recreation Commission. In the past it has been difficult to interest our citizens in seeking election to this Commission. However, it is known that there are many people interested and qualified to serve in this capacity and it is felt that such people can be obtained through an appointive procedure.

Continuation of Town Government Study Committee

In the many discussion meetings held by our committee it became quite obvious that there were many areas of our town government that should be examined as to their present structure, function and responsibilities. We have attempted herein to outline some of those areas which we felt to be (1) most pertinent and (2) most easily changeable. There are several other areas of our existing town government structure which we feel should be further explored and evaluated. We feel it would be most presumptuous for us to recommend additional changes lacking time for further discussions and evaluation.

One of the major areas that we feel should be further evaluated is the possible establishment of a Public Works Department. The term "public works" is coming into more general usage in Massachusetts as one by one, cities and towns are combining in one Public Works Department activities previously carried on by sundry separate departments, commissioners, boards, etc.

Our committee has reviewed the functions and activities of the various departments in Easton which might be incorporated in a Public Works Department. Although not recommending any change at this time, we feel that future consideration should be given to consolidation of the following

departments into one Public Works Department: Highway Department, Tree Department, Moth Department, (including Dutch Elm Control) and Water Department.

It is envisioned that such a Public Works Department would thus be responsible for the following activities: construction, cleaning, plowing, sanding and maintenance of all streets and roads, including culverts and catch basins; planting, removal and maintenance of shade trees, insect pest control, collection of rubbish and garbage, control of town dump; supply, storage and distribution of water; and, in the future, construction and maintenance of sewer lines, sewerage disposal and treatment.

The advantages that would accrue to the town under such a Public Works Department include the following: Centralized and coordinated administration of those Departments having similar work functions, more efficient use of man-power, optimize motor vehicle and equipment requirement, more uniform administration of salary and wages. Present employees would, of course, be retained, although some reassignment of responsibilities may be required.

We feel that further study should be given to the consolidation of some of our smaller departments, requirements for a Town Engineer, establishing more appointive rather than elective boards and committees, evaluating the merits of representative Town Meetings, modernization of our Town By-laws, considerations of establishing a Charter Commission for modernizing our Town Government, etc. We are thus, recommending the extension of this committee for an additional year.

In conclusion we would like to express our sincere appreciation to the Board of Selectmen and all the other town officials, Departments, Boards and Committees, together with those interested citizens who have met with our committee and whose expressed opinions have formed the basis for this report.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES H. HEALEY, Chairman
 JOHN S. AMES, III, Vice-Chairman
 AVERY L. WILLIAMS, Secretary
 DONALD E. ANDERSON
 ROBERT J. DRAY
 BERNARD M. FARRELL
 JOHN A. KEACH, JR.

Report of the Planning Board

To the Citizens of Easton:

This Board has held regular meetings the third Wednesday, unless otherwise posted, of each month plus 14 special meetings and 11 public hearings. It has also been necessary for the members to make inspection tours of the various subdivisions under construction, investigate complaints, have a representative at most Appeal Board hearings and have an engineering firm check the proposed subdivisions as they were presented.

Sixty-two plans not requiring approval under the subdivision control law were approved.

Six new subdivisions have been approved and are now being constructed. Hill & Dale located on the east side of Bay Road having 76 lots. Albert Gomes' subdivision on the south side of Foundry Street having 8 lots. Radford & McAdam on the south side of Highland Street having 2 lots. Old Farm Realty — South Section A on the south side of Prospect Street having 30 lots. Wallace S. Gilmore's — Cedar Fields — on the south side of Highland Street having 17 lots. Black Brook between Summer Street and Depot Street having 108 lots.

Three proposed subdivisions were presented. Camelot Estates on the south side of Beaver Dam Road with 84 lots. D & M Leather Co. on the west side of Washington Street with 52 lots. Lincoln Estates on the north side of Lincoln Street and east side of Bay Road with 33 lots.

Hearings were held on the amending of the zoning by-laws, apartment buildings, rezoning of Foundry Street to the West Bridgewater line and the rezoning of Red Mill Road, Norton Avenue, Foundry Street and the Easton-Norton line.

Monthly meetings have been held with Mr. Leo Mayewski, Project Planner for Metcalf & Eddy, Inc. on the Master Plan. The first phase of the Master Plan will be completed sometime in April 1970 and the 2nd phase which was approved in September will be completed by March 1, 1971.

Under new requirements by HUD, a citizens advisory committee has been formed composing of 14 citizens, who will attend all the meetings to advise and assist in developing the Reconnaissance Report, development of a planning program, the selecting of a planning consultant and review of all the planning work program.

Respectfully submitted,

LAWRENCE J. HURLEY, Chairman
 GEORGE T. McGARRY, Clerk
 WALLACE S. GILMORE
 CHARLES J. MALCOSKY
 JOHN L. SPIBY

Planning Board

Report of the Gas Inspector

To the Selectmen of Easton:

I respectfully submit my report as Gas Inspector for the year ending December 31, 1969.

There were 124 permits issued and inspected amounting to the sum of \$787.00.

Respectfully submitted,

CLYDE SHAFFER
 Gas Inspector

Report of the Board of Appeals

To the Selectmen of Easton:

We, the members of the Easton Board of Appeals, respectfully submit the following annual report for the year 1969.

Twenty one petitions were received by the Board during the year, which in conformity with the Law were duly advertised and copies of the same mailed to the petitioners, the Planning and Zoning Board to all property owners deemed by the Board to be affected, as recorded in the current records of the Assessors.

The members of the Board, after hearing all the facts and evidence as presented at the public hearings and visiting the premises in question, found as follows:

Petitions Granted	16
Petitions denied	3
Petition with-drawn	1
Petition decision pending	1

—
21

Three petitions for a special use of premises were granted on a yearly permit basis. Five petitions relative to trailer coaches were acted on, three were granted on a temporary, yearly permit basis, two were denied. Thirteen petitions requesting variances of the Zoning By-Laws pertaining to lot areas, lot frontages, building set back and side yard requirements were acted on, ten were granted, one denied, one with-drawn, one tabled. It is with sincere regret and sadness that we report the passing of our late esteemed fellow member, John Mahoney.

Chairman, Joseph M. Hurley, a member of the Board since, 1954, was reappointed for a five year term.

The Fall Conference of the Massachusetts Federation of Planning Boards, was held on October 4, at Fall River. Members of Board, Hurley and Rohdin with associate member John Mara attending.

Our sincere thanks, to Arthur Lewis and John Mara, for their co-operation and willingness to serve on the Board, when called. The Board also wishes to thank all Town Officials and personnel, for their co-operation and assistance during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH M. HURLEY, Chairman
WILLIAM G. BASSETT, Secretary
E. VINCENT CARLSON
DAVID M. ROHDIN

Report of the Inspector of Animals

To the Selectmen of Easton:

I hereby submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1969.

During the year inspection of all dairy cattle was made and conditions and cleanliness of the premises where they were kept.

The inspection of 155 grade dairy cattle, 3 pure bred cattle, 22 grade dairy heifers, 1 pure bred dairy heifer, also 22 dairy heifers under one year of age, four dairy bulls, two beef cattle, 24 horses and 8 sheep.

There were 872 dairy cattle shipped into the Town of Easton from out of State since January 1, 1969. These cattle were inspected and ear tag numbers sent to the Department of Livestock, Disease Control and the remainder will be forthcoming.

There were 57 dogs quarantined for 10 days each, because of dog bites.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM H. TUFTS,
Inspector of Animals

Report of the Registrars of Voters for the Year 1969

Various meetings of the Board were held for the registration of voters:

At the close of registration February 24, 1969 the number of registered voters was as follows:

	Women	Men	Total
Precinct One	673	669	1,342
Precinct Two	1,492	1,497	2,989
Precinct Three	852	788	1,640
Totals	3,017	2,954	5,971

Distribution of voters by party designation was as follows:

	Rep.	Dem.	Independent	Total
Precinct One	383	173	786	1,342
Precinct Two	842	690	1,457	2,989
Precinct Three	554	272	814	1,640
Total	1,779	1,135	3,057	5,971

All nomination papers were checked and approved at various meetings.

Respectfully submitted,

MICHAEL J. CANTY, Chairman

JOSEPH E. GALVIN

ALBERT F. FLEURY

ESTHER C. ANDERSON, Clerk

Registrars of Voters

Highway Department Report

The months of January and February were extremely hectic for this Department and two of the most expensive encountered in recent years. January's nemesis was ice and repeated sandings were necessary to keep the roads passable.

February 9th began one of the most extensive snow periods occurring in this section of the country in many years and it lasted through March 9th. Only by working around the clock on numerous occasions were we able to keep the roads open for your safety and convenience. It taxed the physical endurance of the men to the limit, and we were compelled to hire whatever private equipment was available to assist us. Unfortunately, the job is just beginning when the snow stops and the roads are opened and pushed back. Snow removal then begins which also involves the hire of private equipment to help us dispose of as much snow as possible before new storms compound the situation and create further driving hazards.

On March 15th the tempo once again picked up as the men worked around the clock to prepare for the heavy floods that had been predicted when the winter snows melted. We sandbagged the Picker Pond and all the approaches leading to the brook under Sullivan Avenue, Pond St. and Mechanic St. which had inundated the area last year. We maintained a 24-hr. watch on Long Pond, Parker's Pond and New Pond and measured the water level every hour. In addition to all of this the Department pumped several hundred cellars and sandbagged private driveways and other locations where it might prevent water from causing damage and inconvenience to the properties of the persons requesting our help. There were innumerable holes and washouts caused by the flood and several tons of cold patch were used to fill them.

The drainage of the brook under Sullivan Avenue was re-engineered and installed under the direction of the U. S. Army Corps of Engineers who also replaced the bridges on the three roads involved. The headwalls were privately contracted for by the Town and no doubt have been completed by the time you read this report.

Upon completion of the normal Winter cleanup we commenced regular maintenance and other scheduled work. We assisted the Recreation Commission by dredging and cleaning the Town pool and then hauling new sand for the bottom and adjacent beach areas.

The drains in Cedar Drive and Sheridan St. were completed, a new one installed in Lyman Wheelock Road and deteriorating culverts replaced with reinforced pipe under Poquanticut Avenue and Rockland Street.

Roads maintenance was done when weather permitted and 34 streets and the ramps of two Fire Stations were sealed. Union Street was resurfaced with a Type I mix, similar to what you have in your driveways, with monies received from the State under Ch. 616 and a section of Foundry St. was resurfaced under the Ch. 90 program.

Due to the many new homes built in the Town it was necessary to re-schedule our rubbish pickup on June 17th to provide four-day service on the routes in the South end of the Town. Because of the ever-increasing use of this service in all sections of Town it is conceivable that another truck and additional personnel will have to be added in the near future. In connection with this program we maintained a partial landfill operation at the Town Dump which kept burning at a minimum.

This department continued its normal maintenance of playgrounds, public greens and cemeteries as well as doing the mowing, raking and trimming of the Town Office grounds as needed. We also install and remove the storm windows at this facility.

Unfortunately, our 1969 sidewalk maintenance schedule could not be followed exactly because of the extra work resulting from the snowstorms and flooding as well as the numerous special work requests received from other Departments and Commissions. However, we have scheduled this program for prompt attention this year.

I have kept new equipment requests to an absolute minimum this year, but it is essential that we purchase a new sander and the cab and chassis on which to mount it. A 1957 cab and chassis and a 1959 sander will be traded. I have also requested a 4-wheel drive, low body dump truck for which a 1951 pickup truck will be traded.

Our 1970 Budget has been kept at about the same level as 1969 with the exception of Survey and Plans which was raised from \$500 to \$3,500 at the suggestion of the Board of Selectmen so that money would be available to hire private engineering services if they deemed it necessary. Despite constantly rising prices for all parts, hand tools, etc., we are hopeful that we can stay within our budget.

Equipment maintenance is a large item with any motorized unit and the Easton Highway Department is no exception. We have been particularly handicapped because we cannot get a self-starting, skilled mechanic to work for the wages we can get approved in the budget, but, fortunately, we have two men with considerable mechanical ability who have kept us out of trouble. The only difficulty here is that they are taken from other work where they are needed. In addition to equipment breakdowns, periodic maintenance is essential to the efficient operation of the vehicles within the Department, and to insure that this is done when necessary complete maintenance records are kept for each unit. Each vehicle has a card on which all work done and parts used are recorded. Each part is also recorded on an inventory replacement form which indicates when it is time to reorder. These same detailed records are also kept for any hired equipment on which we have to do emergency work. Accurate time records are also kept for hired vehicles indicating the time of arrival and quitting. Naturally in the height of a blizzard hired equipment cannot be policed to see if they are working, but this is obvious from the work done and the integrity of the persons hired.

This Department buys approximately 46,000 gals. of gasoline annually which is also used by the Tree, Police, School, Fire, Water and Civil Defense Departments. A duplicate slip is made out every time a vehicle is gassed and one copy stays with this Department which is recorded against the vehicle and department involved. All of these Departments have keys to the gas pumps for access during other than regular working hours.

During recent years the work load of this Department has been increasing steadily to keep up with the accelerated residential expansion, and we will soon have to increase our personnel and equipment accordingly. Equipment is not a problem in the sense that it is available for a price, but there is a grave shortage of qualified men who will work for the

wages offered by the Town. Union help in similar categories make \$2.00 to \$4.00 more an hour than do these non-unionized personnel and this inequity must be adjusted without delay if we are going to attract desirable candidates.

I would like to take this opportunity to thank the people of Easton and the men in this Department for their cooperation during the past year, other town departments for their assistance and the Board of Selectmen for their interest in this Department.

Respectfully submitted,

HARDING C. REYNOLDS

Highway Supt.

Report of the Safety Officer

Joel A. Johnson
Chief of Police
Easton, Mass.

Dear Sir:

The major safety project in the community this past year was speed zoning. Due to the cost we were unable to zone all of the streets so we chose the main thoroughfares. There is a substantial cost to this project, but we feel that with these streets legally zoned, and with the addition of radar, we will be able to reduce speeding complaints considerably.

We have maintained our safety programs in the schools, and in the near future, we hope to enlarge upon them.

Respectfully submitted,

LEONARD NORDBECK,

Safety Officer

Report of the Civil Defense Director

To the Citizens of Easton:

This Department officially took over the operation of the Sullivan Avenue Fire Station as of the first of April, although we had housed our vehicles there for several months prior to this date. This move has made a drastic improvement in our operating efficiency and has done a great deal for the morale of the personnel; since the building offers all the facilities that were so desperately needed but which were unavailable in our Center Street location.

Soon after we moved, we were fortunate to acquire a 1955 International walk-in type van, which members of the Auxiliary Fire Department reconditioned, painted, and outfitted as a general purpose emergency vehicle. This vehicle is capable of performing a variety of functions, such as emergency lighting, communications, light rescue, and public address. It has even served as a canteen truck from which coffee and doughnuts were dispensed while it was being used to provide lighting at a night fire. Over one thousand man hours were put into this truck during the Spring and work is still going on. In addition to this, four members of this group attended and successfully completed a course in Radiological Monitoring sponsored by the Massachusetts Civil Defense Agency.

The Auxiliary Police performed their usual duties during the year which have become routine by this time, such as traffic control at Town Meetings, Elections, and the High School graduation exercises. A real achievement and one of which they are all proud was the request by Chief Johnson to relieve all regular officers for an entire shift to enable them to attend the Easton Police Association Ball. This was the first time that members of the Auxiliary Police have had an opportunity to use all the police procedures training that Sgt. Palm (before his retirement) and later, Sgt. Hurley gave them.

Late in the year, the Brockton Squadron of the Civil Air Patrol requested some space in our building for their headquarters, as they were forced to vacate their previous quarters in the Old National Guard Armory. Since their basic

objectives are much the same as ours, and since we did have some space available, the Board of Selectmen gave their approval.

Recently, we were able to arrange a meeting between the Board of Selectmen and the Telephone Company regarding the feasibility of instituting the "911" emergency telephone number in Easton. A brief explanation of this system is that in case of need for either the Police or Fire Department, it would be necessary to dial only "911" to be in contact with both Departments at the same time. This same system has been adopted in many communities across the Country as a universal emergency number. A committee is to be appointed by the Selectmen early in 1970 to make recommendations to the Town "for or against" the adoption of this system. If the Town requests this service, it would take approximately one year for the Telephone Company to make the necessary changes in its existing equipment and install the new system.

A summary of the emergency activities of this Department for 1969 are as follows:

Fire Alarms	47
Traffic Accidents	35
Lighting Details	10
Outside Aid Calls	2
Total	94

In closing, I would like to take this opportunity to thank all the members of the Easton Civil Defense Agency for their efforts during the year, the Board of Selectmen for their cooperation and interest in what we are trying to achieve, and the members of all the Town Departments who gave us assistance whenever we needed help.

Respectfully submitted,

DONALD S. WINSHIP, JR.,
Director of Civil Defense

Report of the Water Commissioners

The Water Commissioners submit the following report for the year 1969.

Following the Town Elections in March 1969, Mr. John McEntee was appointed Superintendent; Mr. George Newman was appointed Assistant Superintendent; and Mrs. Louise Holmes was appointed as Office Manager.

We are pleased to report that the hydrant markers have been installed and should be a good help for the Fire Department in locating hydrants in the snow.

We are planning three articles in the Town Warrant for your consideration as follows, first; to replace the hydrants on Route 138 from Main Street to the Stoughton line, which will standardize and improve fire flows.

There will be an article to search for more new water supply, also an article to transfer the sum of \$94,099.00 to the Bonded Indebtedness Account.

We would like to thank the Selectmen and all other Town Departments for their help and cooperation during the year.

We also want to thank the employees of the Water Department for their interest and cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES H. HEALEY
RUSSELL A. POLLARD
RAYMOND TAYLOR

Report of the Water Department Superintendent

To the Board of Water Commissioners:

Gentlemen:

I respectfully submit the following report and pumping record for the year 1969.

Month	No. Gallons
January	24,432,800
February	22,967,600
March	26,829,500
April	26,204,400
May	29,467,500
June	33,928,300
July	33,697,800
August	33,214,800
September	29,437,900
October	28,102,700
November	26,324,400
December	28,350,800
Total for year	342,958,500

The greatest amount pumped in one week was during the week of June 8 when 9,015,400 gallons were pumped. The greatest amount pumped in a single day during 1969 was 1,564,400 gallons on June 13th.

There were 114 new services installed during the year making a total of 2914 water takers.

There were 10 services renewed.

The water main connection on Foundry Street that was voted at the last town meeting was installed and is now in service. This tie-in of two dead ends improves the Fire Flow condition in the area of the new Regional school building.

The pump at Well Site #1 off Center Street, installed in 1952, broke down this past year after 17 years of service and had to be pulled out and rebuilt. It is now in good condition.

The pump at Well Site #2, off Washington Street, which has been in service for 11 years should be pulled out for inspection and replacement of parts to bring it back to its full efficiency. This should be done during the off peak season of pumping. This will bring the station and equipment back to good condition.

Vandalism is still a problem. Broken lights, broken windows, beer cans and broken bottles strewn around the station make it hard to keep the buildings and grounds attractive.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN H. McENTEE,
Superintendent

Report of the Police and Fire Station Committee

January 26, 1970

To the Citizens of Easton:

The Police and Fire Station Building Committee has completed its work and respectfully submits the following report. Mr. Everett Ericson, our local architect, was selected to draw plans and specifications for the new facility. Specifications were advertised according to law and nine bids were received. The highest was \$396,500 while the lowest was \$354,816. After careful scrutiny of all bids received the contract was awarded to the Cumberland Construction Company in South Bellingham, Mass. and work was started in April of 1968, and completed in October of 1968.

We feel that Easton is the proud possessor of one of the best equipped and furnished Police and Fire Stations in this section of Massachusetts and should serve adequately for many years to come.

Our thanks go out to our architect for his untiring efforts to see that all contract obligations were lived up to and all Town Officials and departments for their cooperation and assistance.

A detailed report of the financing will be found in the report of the Town Accountant.

The building was occupied and dedicated on Sunday, October 20, 1968.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES H. HEALEY, Chairman

E. FRANK ATWOOD,

Vice Chairman

DR. WALTER K. CHISHOLM,

Secretary

RICHARD J. KENT

IRVING B. VOSE III

CHIEF JOEL JOHNSON

CHIEF RAYMOND BUCK

Report of the Housing Authority

To the Selectmen of Easton:

Although we started to process applications in January 1969, our Housing for the Elderly Project seemed to be at a stand still, and the snow storms in February really slowed up construction. But after a hot summer, the long awaited dream of many townspeople came true. Leases were signed, and on the fifteenth of September we moved our first tenants in.

We have named our 64-apartment complex, Elise Circle. The Tenants have formed their own Tenant Organization, which they call the Elise Circle Club. They are happy with their new surroundings, which is very rewarding to the members of this Authority for their many long hours spent to make Elise Circle a reality.

No one on this authority was up for re-election in 1969, and all members resumed their respective office for a second term which began in April.

Mrs. Sylvia Gardner who had worked as our secretary was appointed Executive Director of the Authority in October. We now have our own office in the Community Building at Elise Circle.

We wish to thank the many Town Departments for their help in obtaining our goal, and for their continuing service to us.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT E. WEST, JR., Chairman
HARLAND ALMQUIST
LEO F. KENT
HOWARD L. CHANDLER
GEORGE T. McGARRY

Easton Housing Authority

Report of the Inspector of Wires

To: Honorable Board of Selectmen
Town of Easton, Massachusetts

I hereby respectfully submit the report of the Inspector of Wires for the year of 1969.

Edison Permits	308
Services	200
Rough Wiring	228
Electric Ranges	68
Electric Dryers	50
Electric Water Heaters	42
Oil Burners	55
Locked Premises	13
Fire Calls	5
Constructions Services	19
Miscellaneous	50

The latest edition of the Massachusetts State Electrical Code was used as a basis for all inspections with no special rules applied.

Thanks again to the Board of Selectmen, the Town Clerk office and the townspeople of Easton for the splendid co-operation they all afforded this department.

Respectfully submitted,

ALBERT M. GREINER,
Inspector of Wires

Report of the Plumbing Inspector

To the Board of Health of Easton:

There were 136 permits issued in the year 1969 and the fees collected amounted to \$1,127.00.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE E. SAWYER,
Plumbing Inspector

Report of the Recreation Commission

The Easton Recreation Commission respectfully submits the following report for the year 1969.

There was record attendance at the free swimming periods and all classes were filled to capacity. A new Swim Team was formed which participated in meets with other nearby towns. Adult swimming classes were also held on Tuesday evenings.

This year we instituted a limited handicap swimming program for a two hour period on Sundays before the free swimming time.

We would like to extend our thanks to the pool staff for a job well done.

The shallow section of the pool has been enlarged and we hope to have a new diving and swimming area in the deep water which is now the unused portion of the pool.

Our new playground program which ran consecutively for six weeks, in five areas of the town, Monday through Friday from nine until noon was a success. A Track Meet was held during the final week at Frothingham Park. Youngsters from all areas in town participated and prizes were awarded.

Another successful skate-sale swap was held in December. Approximately eighty-five pair of skates were exchanged.

The Commission is well pleased with the pool and playground programs. We hope to expand in these and other areas of recreation in the near future.

The Commission expresses its thanks to the Board of Selectmen and the many town departments and their employees who helped to make our year a success.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN J. REARDON, Chairman

RAYMOND C. RICHARD, JR.,

Treasurer

JEAN A. PERRIN, Secretary

VALENTINE P. MUSCATO

ROBERT WEST

Recreation Commission

Report of the Police Department

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I herewith submit the report of the Police Department of the Town of Easton for the year ending December 31, 1969.

ARRESTS

Offense	Male	Female
Assault & Battery	4	
Breaking & Entering & Larceny Daytime	5	
Breaking & Entering & Larceny Nighttime	7	
Larceny over \$100	10	
Larceny under \$100	3	
Larceny of a motor vehicle	3	
Larceny by means of worthless check over \$100 —3 counts	2	
Larceny by means of worthless check under \$100	3	
Attempted larceny 4 Counts	3	
Begetting	4	
Drunkenness	29	1
Insane	2	1
Escapees	3	1
Defrauding an Innkeeper	3	
Lewd and Lascivious	1	
Forgery 7 Counts	5	
Uttering 7 Counts	5	
Assault with a dangerous weapon	2	
Assault with intent to rape	1	
Threat to commit a crime	1	
Neglect to provide	5	
Trespassing	7	
Disturbing the peace	1	
Accosting	1	
Malicious damage to personal property	11	
Malicious damage to school property	1	
Malicious damage to realty property	1	
AWOL	1	

Minor with alcoholic beverage in vehicle	6	
Violation of parole	1	
Possession of narcotics	3	
Furnishing alcoholic beverage to a minor	8 Counts	2
Contributing to the delinquency of a minor	8 Counts	2
Unauthorized use of credit cards	1	
Total	139	3
Offense	Male	Female
Speeding	107	3
Operating so as to endanger	31	1
Operating without a license	9	3
Operating without a license on possession	13	
Operating without a registration on possession	10	1
Operating unregistered motor vehicle	6	1
Operating uninsured motor vehicle	5	1
Operating after suspension of license	3	1
Operating under influence	12	
Operating without lights	1	
Operating without inspection sticker	16	1
Operating without proper license	1	
Attaching plates	3	
Failing to keep to the right with obstructed view	18	1
Using without authority	1	
Refusing to show license	1	
Leaving scene after causing property damage	5	
Violation of a one way street	2	
Failing to obey a mechanical signal	22	4
Allowing an improper person to operate		1
Racing	2	
Failing to stop for a police officer	4	
Defacing serial number of a motor vehicle		
Excessive noise from a vehicle	1	
Possession of a counterfeit license	2 Counts	1
Total	275	18

JUVENILE ARRESTS

Offense	Male	Female
Operating without a license	3	
Operating unregistered motor vehicle	2	
Operating uninsured motor vehicle	2	
Transporting alcoholic beverages in a vehicle	4	
Drunkenness	2	
Assault and Battery on a police officer	1	
Larceny of a motor vehicle 3 Counts	2	
Breaking & Entering	2	
Disturbance of the peace	2	
Malicious damage to personal property	2	
Lewd & Lascivious in speech and behavior	1	
Larceny under \$100	1	
Using a motor vehicle without authority	1	
Run-a-way	1	1
Stubborn child	1	
Possession of marijuana	1	
Breaking & Entering — Daytime	5	
No inspection sticker	1	
Truant	1	1
Trespassing	1	
Defacing the serial number of a vehicle	1	
Malicious injury to a building	1	
Total	38	2
Total male arrest for year 1969		452
Total female arrests for year 1969		23
Complaints		3,710
Investigations		4,005
Messages delivered		213
Breaks		111
Attempted breaks		13
Summonses served — IN		147
Summonses served — OUT		287
Property lost or stolen		\$25,118.60
Property recovered		\$49,387.00
District Court appearances		301
Superior Court appearances		40
Street lights report as "out"		126
Emergency hospital trips		201
Stolen motor vehicles		21
Stolen motor vehicles recovered		40

Accidents — Fatal	5
Accidents — Personal Injury	81
Accidents — Property Damage	192
Accidents — Hit & Run	3
Fire calls answered	69
Bicycles reported stolen	40
Bicycles recovered	34
Missing persons	36
Missing persons located	38
Windows found open or unlocked	17
Doors found open or unlocked	33
Committed to institutions — Males	4
Committed to institutions — Females	1
Residents receiving vehicle citations from outside departments	245
Citations issued by Easton Police	235
Bank alarms sounded	7
Outside assistance rendered	6
Property of persons away checked	724
Firearm registrations issued	197
Pistol permits issued	114
Gun dealer permits issued	1
Automobile transfer notices	
Class I	392
Class II	986
Class III	70
Total fines imposed in court cases	\$3,490.00
Total sentences imposed	3 years 50 days
Probation imposed	9 years

The foregoing statistics clearly indicate the activity that is taking place in our community.

Arrests during the year surpassed that of any previous year despite the efforts of your department to keep abreast with the acts of criminal nature that have become so prevalent.

A marked increase of reported breaks into the homes and business establishments of our community resulted in substantial thefts and is of great concern.

The department's participation in "Crime Check" did result in calls of assistance and importance and I do urge that the citizens continue to call the station immediately and report any acts that appear suspicious. This will assist

your department in preventing crime and put your officers on the crime scene where they can more effectively protect you or the property of persons away from their home or business.

The coming year will have a decided increase in patrols with a full complement of officers and will afford the town added protection during all hours.

The Civilian Defense has again afforded the department most helpful assistance throughout the past year for which we are most grateful.

The various town departments have again been most cooperative when asked for assistance for which we collectively extend our appreciation.

To the officers of the department I extend my personal thanks for the added efforts, which were a necessity on so many occasions, so as to afford our community proper coverage and protection.

Respectfully submitted,

JOEL A. JOHNSON,
Chief of Police

Report of the Fire Department

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I herewith submit the report of the Fire Department of the Town of Easton for the year ending December 31, 1969. In the twelve month period the Department made 427 runs, of these there were 330 Alarms and 97 complaints investigated, 5,277 telephone calls answered for the Fire Department, 1,019 telephone calls answered for the Police Department, 1,840 open air fire permits and 48 storage permits issued. Of the number of alarms, 114 were for grass and brush fires and 216 were for building fires or some other type of emergency service. There were no fires of large proportions, however, there was an increase in the number of dwelling fires. While most of these were minor, they were nonetheless losses in both money and time to the occupants of these dwellings. Some of the dwelling fires were of a more serious nature and the occupants were forced to seek shelter elsewhere.

The Town of Easton again had two serious flooding conditions during the year, March 21 to the 29 and again December 21 to the 31. During these two periods there were eight crews out pumping cellars. Over five hundred cellars were pumped out during the year.

All apparatus operated in a most efficient manner and is generally in good condition. The new ladder truck was delivered in October and has proven to be of great value to the Fire Department. A program of preventive maintenance is being carried on now to keep all the department's equipment in as good a condition as possible. We are fortunate to have men available now to perform such duties. A new motor has been installed in the service truck and another motor is now being installed in the 1956 Combination. Some thought must be given to the replacement of Engine 3. It takes two years before deliveries can be made after bids have been awarded for a new truck.

Headquarters being located out of the business district causes a noticeable delay in the response to Alarms. After an alarm has sounded it takes five to six minutes before the

first man arrives at the station. Deficiencies in manpower of the department still exists and will exist until there is a number of permanent men to operate all stations sufficiently. There should be a minimum of three men on duty on all shifts at headquarters, so that when an alarm comes in two men can respond immediately. To do this there will have to be four more new permanent men appointed. With the minimum of three men on duty on all shifts there will be men available to cover the South Easton Station during the day time. The finest equipment available is of no great value unless there is manpower available sufficiently to operate it in the protection of life and property against fire.

The Fire Alarm system is in good condition. Our regular maintenance and expansion program was carried out during the year. Tree trimming was done in several areas of the Town and street boxes were checked for operation. Additional boxes were added to the system. Every Monday night at 7:00 p.m. a street box is tested for actual operation. The Air horns and air tanks have been removed from the Sullivan Avenue station and installed at the Easton Furnace Fire Station on Foundry Street. When a new circuit is added to the Fire Alarm board the Furnace station will be connected to the alarm system. The R. W. LeBaron Co. Inc., has been awarded the bid for the installation of traffic control signals on Foundry Street at the Furnace station, this will be completed the coming year.

Training classes and drills have been held bi-monthly by the three companies under the supervision of Deputy Chief Robert Mitchell. All permanent men and most of the call men have passed the American Red Cross First Aid course. Some members attended a two day seminar at West Bridgewater Fire Station and drill grounds sponsored by the Plymouth County Fire Chiefs association, and a two day seminar at Seekonk Fire Station and drill grounds sponsored by the Bristol County Forest Wardens and Firefighters Association. Both seminars held under the direction of the Department of Education with the help of the Massachusetts Drill Instructor. The Four new permanent men attended a training course with the Brockton Fire Department.

Inspections of schools, public buildings and business establishments, as required by law, were regularly conducted. Fire drills at all schools have been observed. Number of inspections requested by property owners or tenants were made

and recommendations were offered where fire and safety hazards were found. Fire Prevention Week was observed October 5, 1969, and many of the towns people took the opportunity to visit the Station and inspect the equipment.

Neither the success we have enjoyed nor the progress we have made would have been achieved without the cooperation of not only our personnel, both full time and call members, as well as the Department heads and many other town employees who also gave their cooperation and assistance whenever it was requested and wherever it was needed. Also to the Civil Defense Auxiliary Fire Department for their assistance.

Again I would like to point out that a permit is needed for outdoor fires. These can be obtained through a telephone call to the Fire Station, 328-2326 only. No permits will be given out on 238-2121 number. Simply leave your name and address and type of material that you are going to burn and weather permitting, a permit will be issued. Permits are good only the day issued. All fires must be extinguished by sunset.

In conclusion I would like to leave a reminder to individuals and organizations that the Easton Fire Department and Fire Prevention Bureau stands ready to assist with advice, information or any other assistance requested.

Respectfully submitted,

RAYMOND M. BUCK

Chief

Report of the Tree and Moth Departments

Board of Selectmen,
Town of Easton, Mass.

I submit the following report of the Moth Department for the year of 1969:

During May all Sycamores and several White Oaks that have had Anthracnose in past years were sprayed with a Fungicide to prevent this disease this Spring.

Maples and Oaks were sprayed for the control of Canker worms, Willows for Willow Flea Weevil and leaf beetle with Sevin.

Thiodan and Ethion was applied to all Elms to control Elm Leaf Beetle and any buildup of mites.

Lindane was applied to Maples and Oaks, also Lindens and Beech trees in the control of leaf aphids.

Foliar spray had liquid fertilizer incorporated in it.

A dormant spray of Methoxychlor was applied to all Elms in early Spring for the control of Elm Bark Beetle vector of Dutch Elm Disease. D.D.T. has not been used since June 1968 by this department.

During January and February thirty Elms were removed, sixteen confirmed Dutch Elm and fourteen were beetle infested. A crew from the Department of Natural Resources were in for four days with assistance at this time.

Fifty nine specimens were sent to Massachusetts Shade Tree laboratories in Amherst, fifty eight were confirmed as diseased. Fifty three were removed, the five remaining will be removed this Spring.

Twenty three stumps were cut below grade with a stump cutter hired for this purpose.

Respectfully submitted,

DANIEL B. AMORIM,
Supt. of Insect Pest Control

Report of the Tree Warden

To the Citizens of Easton, Mass.

I submit the following for the Tree Department for the year 1969:

Pruning of dead and obstructing limbs was accomplished and Street lights cleared along with the removal of sixty-seven shade trees this year. There were forty-six sugar Maples, six Norway Maples, four Hickory, two Ash, six Oak and three Pine that were dead or dying from various causes.

The heavy wet snow in February did considerable damage to trees throughout the Town which took several weeks to prune broken branches and clean up.

Eradication of poison ivy continued along roadsides and as was requested on private property.

Maples, Locust, Mountain Ash and Hawthorn were purchased and planted in various areas of the Town. I am requesting \$400.00 to continue the tree planting program and to replace ones that have been removed.

Forty-three stumps were cut below grade with a stump cutter this Fall.

This year I am requesting a 1970 Chipper to replace the 1955 Chipper that we have now.

Respectfully submitted,

DANIEL B. AMORIM,

Tree Warden

Report of the Easton Conservation Commission

In 1969 the Easton Conservatiton Commission devoted much of its time to the continuing effort to include good conservation planning in Easton's Master Plan. The U.S. Department of Agriculture, Soil Conservation Service prepared a Natural Resource Inventory of the town at the request of the commission and with the help of the Water Department, Recreation Commission, Rod and Gun Club, Natural Resources Trust, and the Conservation Commission. This inventory pinpointed recreation/conservation areas of the most value to the town. The commission talked to various local organizations to find out their future needs and inventoried the public, semi-public, and private land permanently committed. After compiling past information, new findings, and the soil survey, the commission continues to feel that the open space planning in Easton should be oriented toward the 5 major brooks and their contiguous ponds to get multiple recreation/conservation benefits for the townspeople as well as to minimize future drainage and flooding problems. These recommendations and the reasons have been forwarded to the Easton Planning and Zoning Board with the request that they be included in the Master Plan and that flood plain zoning laws be passed as quickly as possible in view of past and current building practices.

At Wheaton Farm, the Bruce Everett Memorial Trail has started. A $\frac{1}{4}$ mile trail through woods and fields and a foot bridge has been constructed by the Everett family and volunteers. The barn has had some windows and frames replaced and the barn floor was repaired. The fields continued to be farmed adding to the rustic atmosphere of the farm. Trees were planted in memory of Jill Yaskonis by the Oliver Ames High School Student Council and Holly Hammond by her classmates at Oliver Ames.

The commission continues to work closely with neighboring towns in areas of mutual concern. The Canoe River protection still continues to concern us as well as neighboring towns. This area has so many wells on it that present and future use must be constantly watched for possible pollution

and any zoning change of the shed area. The town should consider aquisition of all the contiguous marshes and the brook to assure protection.

We also met with Conservation Commissions from W. Bridgewater and E. Bridgewater and attended seminars conducted by the Massachusetts Association of Conservation Commissions and the Department of Natural Resources.

Conservation lands continue to be used by local Boy and Girl Scout groups. Many troops have their areas on conservation land. The Natural Resources Trust held a four week day camp at Wheaton Farm and the Girl Scouts held their day camp at Picker Field. Many organized walks and sporting events have been held on conservation lands. The commission with the Natural Resources Trust awarded a conservation award at the Science Fair in local schools for the best conservation exhibit. The winner was Carol Dray.

The commission accepted with regret the resignation of Charles C. Willis. Charlie has worked diligently since the commission's founding but Selectman's duties occupy too much of his time for his continued participation. John Grant, 661 Foundry St., Easton, has been named to fill the vacancy.

We wish to thank all who have assisted us this past year, particularly the Highway & Tree Department.

Respectfully submitted,

Easton Conservation Commission

MRS. ALICE B. McCARTHY, Chairman

MRS. LYNN WHITE

CLIFFORD GRANT

ALLAN WATTS

JOHN GRANT

Town Forest Committee

ALLEN WATTS

JOSEPH CARDOZA

Report of the Building - Zoning Inspector

To the Board of Selectmen:

I respectfully submit my report as Building-Zoning Inspector for the year ending December 31, 1969.

Month	No.	New Est. Ct.	No.	Add. Est. Ct.	No.	Com. Est. Ct.
Jan.	9—	\$149,247.00	1—	\$750.00	1—	\$26,000.00
Feb.	0—		0—		0—	
March	2—	34,000.00	4—	16,000.00	1—	400.00
April	8—	123,000.00	4—	6,900.00	2—	502,000.00
May	5—	73,000.00	7—	16,650.00	1—	6,000.00
June	14—	290,000.00	10—	3,300.00	0—	
July	17—	335,000.00	7—	2,000.00	1—	14,000.00
August	2—	40,000.00	13—	8,125.00	3—	27,000.00
Sept.	16—	366,400.00	10—	8,950.00	0—	
Oct.	7—	127,000.00	7—	13,800.00	2—	524,000.00
Nov.	12—	263,000.00	6—	8,200.00	0—	
Dec.	4—	56,000.00	4—	25,950.00	0—	

Total	96—	\$1,856,647.00	73—	\$110,625.00	11—	\$1,099,400.00
-------	-----	----------------	-----	--------------	-----	----------------

Signs	8
Demolish	14
Swimming Pools	15
Trailers	8
Earth Removal	15
Wood Working Permit	1
Kennel Renewal	1

Total	62
Total Permits Issued	242
Total Fees Collected	\$8,286.68

This past year we issued fewer applications for repair and renovations, but permits for construction for new homes increased.

This Department had a difficult time with inspections because there were more new outside contractors building in the Town who were not familiar with our requirements and code and therefore this required more inspections.

We worked closely with the Planning Board and the Board of Appeals, and attended most of the meetings. A closer coordination with the Board of Health is advisable and I will work to correct this during the coming year.

At the present there have been more than 500 building lots approved for subdivisions. This means a busy year ahead for this Department. The Department is functioning well with the present personnel, although a full time inspector would be more desirable.

The most important and first step will be to adopt a new Building Code. The Building Code Committee has been working to update a Building Code keeping in line with the current progress in home construction. After many months of careful study the committee is recommending that the Bocca Code be accepted. I strongly recommend that the Town adopt the Bocca Code at the next Town Meeting.

I wish to thank the Selectmen for their support and to Martyn Lincoln, Town Counsel, for his advice.

Respectfully submitted,

ALEXANDER PIRES,
Building and Zoning Inspector

Bristol County Mosquito Control Project

The Bristol County Mosquito Control Project will complete eleven years of service to nineteen communities within the County on June 30, 1970.

The Project has seen a constant increase in the calls for service and requests for drainage work over the period of years. New developments and recreation areas are either started or expanded. Other reasons for the increasing demand for mosquito control is the development of industrial parks in suburban areas and the drainage from new highway and road construction.

Our pre-hatch and larvicide programs were hampered somewhat the past season by the heavy snowfalls of February 24th and March 3rd, which deposited approximately thirty inches on the area. The melting of this snow through late spring created many new mosquito breeding sites and our spray trucks were hard pressed to keep abreast with the calls for service as the spring brood emerged.

Our brook and stream clearance program resulted in the reclaiming of 1,981 feet and 2,075 feet of brush was removed to facilitate a faster runoff of surplus water. Our tractor installed 238 feet of ditch and 235 storm basins were also treated.

In our pre-hatch and larvicide programs, a total of 16¼ acres were treated. In 1970 this Project will have a new tractor-trencher in operation to aid our drainage program as well as a larvicide truck for summer operation to subsidize our spraying program. It may be noted that this Project has discontinued the use of DDT in all its operations.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK W. DILLINGHAM

Superintendent

Report of Easton Historical Commission

To the Selectmen of Easton:

Organized as a result of the March 1969 town meeting, the Easton Historical Commission consists of seven members appointed by the Selectmen. The membership includes representation by the Conservation Commission, the Planning and Zoning Board, and the Easton Historical Society, Inc. At the organizational meeting, May 8th, the election of the presiding officers, an examination of state legislature pertaining to historical commissions (Chapter 40, Section 8D), and an analysis of objectives occurred.

As required by state law the principal emphasis in 1969 has been the compiling of an inventory. Originally begun by a committee of the Easton Historical Society, Inc., the responsibility for completing the in-depth inventory has been assumed by the Historical Commission. There are five areas of concentration: area and sites, structures, monuments, historical sites, and burial grounds. A detailed report must be developed about each item in each area. Committees of citizens have been organized, and approximately 742 items have been catalogued to date. Anticipated completion date of this project is June 1970.

Another of the concerns of the Commission has been the maintaining of early sites such as the Apollos Clark Cemetery off Summer Street. At the present time plans of the Black Brook Development indicate that this site will not be disturbed.

A long range objective of the Commission is an appropriate celebration of Easton's two hundred-fiftieth anniversary of incorporation in 1975. Easton, a unique town historically because of its architectural structures and its vari-

ety of early businesses including the shovel industry, should plan a fitting tribute.

Open meetings are held the third Wednesday of every month in the Town Offices.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN J. KENT, Chairman
 DUNCAN B. OLIVER, Vice-Chairman
 HAZEL L. VARELLA, Secretary
 WILLIAM T. FLYNN
 CLIFFORD G. GRANT
 WALTER J. HATCH
 JOHN L. SPIBY

Easton Historical Commission

Report of the Sanitary Landfill Site Committee

To the Citizens of Easton:

The committee studied reports and material available from the Old Colony Planning Council and the State Department of Environmental Control, as well as commercial literature relative to sanitary landfill operations.

We consulted with Metcalf and Eddy relative to the refuse disposal phase of the Master Plan and visited operations in other communities.

Several sites were selected for consideration, based on the requirements of a sanitary landfill operation and information from the U.S. Department of Agriculture-Soil Conservation Service.

Parcels of land owned by the town of Easton, which appeared to offer some potential, were also included for evaluation.

The engineering firm of C. A. Pickering Associates was engaged to do an in-depth study of the sites.

We are listing several articles in the Town Warrant so that the town may proceed with a sanitary landfill operation in the immediate future.

Although a more detailed report will be presented at public meetings in March and also at the annual Town Meeting, our recommendations are basically as follows:

1. Secure the necessary equipment for a sanitary landfill operation.
2. Lease property on Bay Road as an immediate solution for the establishment of a town-operated, non-burning sanitary landfill operation.
3. Close the burning dump on Baldwin Street.
4. Establish at least one "stump dump" for the disposal of the tree department cuttings and similar private waste.
5. Prohibit the disposal of highly combustible industrial waste at the sanitary landfill site.
6. Issue dumping stickers to residents in order to prohibit non-resident waste disposal.

7. Secure suitable parcels of land for the development of a town-owned landfill site and at least one reserve site for future development.
8. Appropriate funds to continue the study and plan the development of disposal areas.

Respectfully submitted,

WALDO CRUICKSHANK
CLIFFORD GRANT
JOHN FARRINGTON

Report of the Dog Officer

Board of Selectmen, Town of Easton:

Gentlemen:

My report, as Dog Officer for the year 1969 follows:

600 Calls received & investigated
75 Dogs reported missing
40 Dogs found, that were reported missing
20 Stray dogs, held 10 days & disposed of
44 Dogs & cats, fataled by cars

I wish to thank the Selectmen, the Town Clerk's Office, Police and Highway Depts., The Board of Health and William Lloyd, D.V.M., Stoughton, for their help and assistance during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

EDMUND J. MALLEY
Dog Officer

Report of the Sealer of Weights and Measures

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I herewith submit my report as Sealer of Weights and Measures for the year ending December 31, 1969. This department has completed the following work. It has inspected, tested, adjusted where necessary, and sealed the following devices:

	Inspections			
	A	S	NS	C
Scales and Balances				
Platform over 10,000 lbs.		4		
Platform 100 to 5,000 lbs.		12		
Counter 100 lbs. or over				
Counter under 100 lbs.				
Beam 100 lbs. or over				
Beam under 100 lbs.				
Spring 100 lbs. or over				
Spring under 100 lbs.				
Computing under 100 lbs.	1	32		
Personal Weighing		1		
Prescription				
Under 10 lbs.				
Weights				
Avoirdupois		10		
Apothecary Troy		26		
Metric		32		
Automatic Measuring				
Gasoline Pump Meters		46		
Tank and Truck Meters		9		
Grease				
Totals	1	172	0	0
A—Adjusted				
S—Sealed				
NS—Not Sealed				
C—Condemned				
Complaints				1
Applications for peddler's license				none

Oil trucks inspected and checked for Seal and Meter Readings	9
Trial Weighing of Commodities Sold or Put up For Sale:	
Total re-weighed	213
Number correct	213
Number incorrect	000

This department has filed its Annual Report with the Director of the Division of Standards, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, State House, Boston.

Receipts

Fees collected and paid to Town Treasurer	\$372.80
State Peddlers	16.00
TOTAL	\$388.80

Budget of Sealer Weights and Measures

	1969	1970
Salary	\$400.00	\$400.00
Expense	200.00	200.00
TOTAL	\$600.00	\$600.00

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD R. HOGAN
Sealer of Weights and Measures

Report of the Town Accountant

To the Board of Selectmen:

I herewith submit the report of the Town Accountant for the year ending December 31, 1969. This report will list all appropriations, expenditures, credits and balances. A Balance Sheet as of December 31, 1969 will be included listing all debit and credit balances on all open ledger accounts and a statement of Debt Accounts and Deferred Revenue Accounts.

Respectfully submitted,

S. GEORGE LOWNDES,
Town Accountant

Selectmen's Salaries

Appropriated March 17, 1969		\$3,600.00
Arthur H. Tufts, Chairman	\$1,185.86	
Richard Kent, Clerk	306.52	
James D. Mullen, Jr., Clerk	1,185.86	
Charles C. Willis	921.76	3,600.00
Unexpended Balance		.00

Selectmen's Expense

Appropriated March 17, 1969		\$1,000.00
Travel, Meetings and Investigations		1,000.00
Unexpended Balance		.00

Selectmen's Office Expense

Appropriated March 17, 1969		\$935.00
Dues and Memberships	\$125.00	
Printing, Postage and Stationery	229.62	
Telephone	365.20	
All Other	188.97	908.79
Unexpended Balance		\$26.21

Selectmen's Clerk

Appropriated March 17, 1969		\$4,300.00
Belmira C. Paulino		4,300.00
Unexpended Balance		.00

Town Office Payroll

Appropriated March 17, 1969	\$5,700.00
Carl A. Larson	5,700.00

Unexpended Balance	.00
--------------------	-----

Town Office Expense

Appropriated March 17, 1969		\$5,600.00
Light	\$852.57	
Fuel	1,495.89	
Supplies	1,241.79	
Repairs	851.35	
Burglar Alarm—Installation	880.67	
Burglar Alarm—Monthly Service Chg.	146.18	5,468.45

Unexpended Balance	\$131.55
--------------------	----------

Town Accountant's Salary

Appropriated March 17, 1969	\$7,000.00
S. George Lowndes	7,000.00

Unexpended Balance	.00
--------------------	-----

Town Accountant's Expense

Appropriated March 17, 1969		\$600.00
Telephone	\$213.75	
Printing, Postage and Stationery	79.65	
All Other	229.35	522.75

Unexpended Balance	\$77.25
--------------------	---------

Town Accountant's Extra Clerical

Appropriated March 17, 1969	\$100.00
Virginia R. Anderson	90.00

Unexpended Balance	\$10.00
--------------------	---------

Treasurer's Salary

Appropriated March 17, 1969	\$3,300.00
Esther C. Anderson	3,300.00

Unexpended Balance	.00
--------------------	-----

Treasurer's Clerk's Salary

Appropriated March 17, 1969	\$1,530.00
Marion E. Nye	1,530.00

Unexpended Balance	.00
--------------------	-----

Treasurer's Extra Clerical

Appropriated March 17, 1969		\$2,450.00
Olive M. Anderson	\$604.40	
Hazel Bonney	195.60	
Jean A. Shearing	1,650.00	2,450.00
Unexpended Balance		.00

Treasurer's Expense

Appropriated March 17, 1969		\$2,525.00
Printing, Postage and Stationery	\$1,002.60	
Surety Bond	141.00	
All Other	793.11	1,936.71
Unexpended Balance		\$588.29

Collector's Salary

Appropriated March 17, 1969		\$3,100.00
Esther C. Anderson		3,100.00
Unexpended Balance		.00

Collector's Clerk's Salary

Appropriated March 17, 1969		\$4,200.00
Marion E. Nye	\$2,000.00	
Jean A. Shearing	2,200.00	4,200.00
Unexpended Balance		.00

Collector's Extra Clerical

Appropriated March 17, 1969		\$800.00
Olive A. Anderson	\$463.52	
Hazel Bonney	102.88	
Edna Robbins	139.20	
Laura Carlson	94.40	800.00
Unexpended Balance		.00

Collector's Expense

Appropriated March 17, 1969		\$2,500.00
Printing, Postage and Stationery	\$1,084.57	
Surety Bond	271.00	
All Other	450.61	1,806.18
Unexpended Balance		\$693.82

Assessor's Salaries

Appropriated March 17, 1969		\$2,350.00
Willis Buck	\$700.00	
John Keach, Jr.	887.52	
Frederick Meade	762.48	2,350.00
Unexpended Balance		.00

Assessor's Clerk's Salaries

Appropriated March 17, 1969		\$10,500.00
A. Edna Cram	\$6,150.00	
Marion E. Murray	4,350.00	10,500.00
Unexpended Balance		.00

Assessor's Expense

Appropriated March 17, 1969		\$1,840.00
Printing, Postage & Stationery	\$640.05	
Telephone	118.24	
Travel and Transportation	708.90	
All Other	372.15	1,839.34
Unexpended Balance		\$.66

Town Counsel's Salary

Appropriation March 17, 1969		\$2,750.00
Martyn Lincoln		2,750.00
Unexpended Balance		.00

Town Counsel's Expense

Appropriated March 17, 1969		\$300.00
Expended		300.00
Unexpended Balance		.00

Town Counsel's Legal Reserve

Appropriated March 17, 1969		\$800.00
Expended		182.56
Unexpended Balance		\$617.44

Town Clerk's Salary

Appropriated March 17, 1969		\$1,600.00
Esther C. Anderson		1,600.00
Unexpended Balance		.00

Town Clerk's Assistant's Salary

Appropriated March 17, 1969	\$1,036.00
Marion E. Nye	1,036.00
Unexpended Balance	.00

Town Clerk's Extra Clerical

Appropriated March 17, 1969	\$500.00
Jean A. Shearing	500.00
Unexpended Balance	.00

Town Clerk's Expense

Appropriated March 17, 1969		\$1,335.00
Printing, Postage and Stationery	\$656.75	
Surety Bonds	19.00	
Telephone	253.70	
All Other	158.17	1,087.62
Unexpended Balance		\$247.38

Election Expense

Appropriated March 17, 1969	\$2,600.00
Expended	1,746.42
Unexpended Balance	\$853.58

Registrars' Salaries

Appropriated March 17, 1969		\$750.00
Michael J. Canty	\$250.00	
Albert F. Fleury	250.00	
Joseph E. Galvin	250.00	750.00
Unexpended Balance		.00

Registrars' Clerk

Appropriated March 17, 1969	\$300.00
Esther C. Anderson	300.00
Unexpended Balance	.00

Registrars' Expense

Appropriated March 17, 1969	\$2,650.00
Expended	2,403.83
Unexpended Balance	\$246.17

Moderator's Salary

Appropriated March 17, 1969	\$25.00
William E. Buchtmann	25.00
Unexpended Balance	.00

New Police and Fire Station Expense

Appropriated March 17, 1969		\$3,700.00
Light and Power	\$1,718.97	
Fuel	1,896.41	3,615.38
Unexpended Balance		\$84.62

Police Department Salaries

Appropriated March 17, 1969			\$134,650.00
	Regular	Overtime	Total
Joel Johnson	\$9,700.00	\$186.55A	
Joel Johnson (Misc.)		\$150.00B	\$10,036.55
Walter Healey	8,250.00	1,864.82	10,114.82
Kenneth Hurley	8,250.00	385.58	8,635.58
Ralph Peterson	8,250.00		8,250.00
George Pierson	7,750.00	1,158.14	8,908.14
Leonard Nordbeck	7,750.00	1,837.34	
Leonard Nordbeck (Misc.)		250.00C	9,837.34
Frederick Anderson	7,750.00	207.84	7,957.84
Warren Dexter	7,750.00	1,934.48	9,684.48
Joseph Stepanski	7,750.00	3,360.79	11,110.79
Phillip Pierce	7,250.00	2,718.34	9,968.34
Edward Cram	7,250.00	767.15	8,017.15
Joseph Fuller	6,750.00	3,335.35	10,085.35
Gerald Randall	2,596.25		2,596.25
Paul Romanelli	1,163.75		1,165.75
Charles Iwaskiewicz	271.25		271.25
Ralph Nystrom	55.00		55.00
Alliston Ray	50.00		50.00
Edward Jacobson	15.00		15.00
Beverly Phillips	107.50		107.50
Court Officers	94.20		94.20
Taunton Police Dept.			
Lock Up Fees	16.00		16.00
Sgt. John R. Silva Spec. Serv.	140.00		140.00
Leonard Nordbeck Spec. Serv.	24.80		24.80
Paul Mullen Custodial Serv.	252.00		252.00

Alliston S. Ray Cust. Serv.	308.00	308.00
Manuel Paulino Cust. Serv.	126.00	126.00

\$117,826.13

Unexpended Balance \$16,823.87

A—Holiday Payment Acct.—General Laws

B—Keeper of Lock-Up

C—Safety Officer

Police Department Expense

Appropriated March 17, 1969 \$8,450.00

Transferred from Reserve Fund 411.97

Total Available \$8,861.97

Gas and Oil	\$2,766.06	
Auto Repairs and Supplies	916.40	
Telephone	883.79	
Equipment Repairs	542.29	
Equipment Supplies	669.14	
Building and Grounds	102.43	
Uniforms	2,136.15	
All Other	845.71	8,861.97

Unexpended Balance .00

New Police Cruisers—Article #17

Appropriated March 17, 1969 \$4,079.00

Mitrano Chevrolet 4,079.00

Unexpended Balance .00

Sedan Type Vehicle—Article #18

Appropriated March 17, 1969 \$2,637.00

Mitrano Chevrolet 2,637.00

Unexpended Balance .00

Court Appearances

Appropriated March 17, 1969 \$2,000.00

Transferred from Reserve Fund 2,500.00

Total Available \$4,500.00

Joel Johnson	\$2,085.28	
Walter Healey	291.42	

Kenneth Hurley	222.85	
Ralph Peterson	434.41	
Frederick Anderson	181.60	
Edward Cram	243.52	
Warren Dexter	310.70	
Joseph Fuller	242.69	
Leonard Nordbeck	11.16	
Joseph Stepanski	97.20	
Charles Iwaskiewicz	14.61	
Phillip Pierce	31.32	
George Pierson	16.74	
Gerald Randall	14.61	
Paul Romanelli	14.61	4,212.72

Unexpended Balance	\$287.28
--------------------	----------

Police Out of State Travel

Appropriated March 17, 1969	\$150.00
Expended	150.00

Unexpended Balance	.00
--------------------	-----

Fire Department Salaries

Appropriated March 17, 1969	\$85,507.00
-----------------------------	-------------

	Regular	Overtime	Total
Raymond Buck	\$8,500.00	\$326.02A	\$8,826.02
C. Robert Mitchell	8,200.00	457.19	8,657.19
Robert Stone	7,300.00	297.80	7,597.80
John A. Dupont, Jr.	7,000.00	444.02	7,444.02
John Meade	7,000.00	386.67	7,386.67
John L. Willis	6,500.00	554.72	7,054.72
John A. Stupak	6,500.00	276.32	6,776.32
Norman McNeill	7,000.00	320.35	7,320.35
Phillip E. Blye		412.80	412.80
David W. Brown	534.36		534.36
James K. Burns	402.65		402.65
John F. Webster	449.79		449.79
Charles Allen	282.50		282.50
Daniel Amorim	25.00		25.00
Richard Armstrong	424.11		424.11
Charles Barboza	672.50		672.50
Eugene Berry	231.25		231.25
Paul Berry	523.75		523.75
Donald Blood	42.50		42.50
Edward Buck	160.00		160.00

Alfred Cabral	862.50	862.50
Joseph Cardoza	25.00	25.00
Frank Carlson	580.00	580.00
John Carlson	277.50	277.50
Roland Carlson	883.75	883.75
Elmer Cole	537.50	537.50
Oscar Conceison	695.00	695.00
Edward Cruickshank	512.50	512.50
Carl Hanson	596.25	596.25
Kenneth Hollis	304.96	304.96
Robert Howard	650.00	650.00
Edward Jacobson	162.50	162.50
Robert Maliff	707.50	707.50
John Melin	637.50	637.50
Charles Nordbeck	520.00	520.00
Kenneth Norton	568.75	568.75
John Pires	209.97	209.97
David Rohdin, Jr.	248.30	248.30
Frank Sandstrum	595.00	595.00
Raymond Smith	402.44	402.44
Albin Swanson	152.50	152.50
Jacques Tremblay	40.00	40.00
Alfred Turnbull	47.50	47.50
Roger Watts	97.50	97.50
Vernon White	45.00	45.00
Arthur Woodworth	176.25	176.25
Joseph Fuller	138.75	138.75
		\$75,898.72

Fire Alarm

William Flynn	\$550.00	\$550.00
Stephen Nolan, Jr.	168.00	168.00
Donald Hill	348.00	348.00
		\$1,066.00

Expended

\$76,964.72

Unexpended Balance

\$8,542.28

A—Holiday Credit

Permanent Firefighters—Article #20

Appropriated March 17, 1969		\$17,537.00
Phillip E. Blye	\$4,309.67	
David W. Brown	4,309.67	
James K. Burns	4,309.67	
John F. Webster	4,309.67	17,238.68
Unexpended Balance		\$298.32

Fire Department Expense

Appropriated March 17, 1969		\$17,470.00
Alarm Maintenance	\$3,541.44	
Supplies	2,693.25	
Hose	1,972.30	
Gas and Oil	826.96	
Equipment Repairs	2,777.92	
Fuel	890.82	
Light and Power	372.27	
Building Repairs	1,051.43	
Stationery, Printing and Postage	136.17	
Telephone	1,125.91	
Uniforms	1,297.30	
All Other	532.20	17,217.97
Unexpended Balance		\$252.03

Fire Out of State Travel

Appropriated March 17, 1969	\$100.00
Expended	100.00
Unexpended Balance	.00

New Ladder Truck—Article #14—1968

Balance on Hand January 1, 1969	\$52,500.00
Peter Pirsch & Sons Co.	52,445.70
Balance on Hand January 1, 1969	\$54.30

Dog Officer's Salary

Appropriated March 17, 1969	\$450.00
Edmund J. Malley	450.00
Unexpended Balance	.00

Dog Officer's Expense

Appropriated March 17, 1969	\$400.00
Expended	396.00

Unexpended Balance	\$4.00
--------------------	--------

Care of Dogs

Appropriated March 17, 1969	\$800.00
Expended	452.00

Unexpended Balance	\$348.00
--------------------	----------

Sealer of Weights and Measures

Appropriated March 17, 1969	\$400.00
Edward Hogan	400.00

Unexpended Balance	.00
--------------------	-----

Sealer of Weights and Measures Expenses

Appropriated March 17, 1969	\$200.00
Expended	200.00

Unexpended Balance	.00
--------------------	-----

Moth Department Salaries

Appropriated March 17, 1969		\$2,051.00
Daniel Amorim	\$553.84	
Joseph Cardoza	628.23	
Joseph Howard	558.47	
Richard Kent, Jr.	310.46	2,051.00

Unexpended Balance	.00
--------------------	-----

Moth Department Expense

Appropriated March 17, 1969		\$1,485.00
Gas and Oil	\$48.03	
Equipment and Repair	71.47	
Insecticides	1,289.57	
All Other	50.00	1,459.07

Unexpended Balance	\$25.93
--------------------	---------

New Platform Truck—Tree & Moth Depts.—Article #9

Appropriated March 17, 1969	\$3,190.00
Tanner Bros. Ford Sales	3,190.00

Unexpended Balance	.00
--------------------	-----

Tree Department Salaries and Wages

Appropriated March 17, 1969		\$16,740.00
Daniel Amorim	\$4,789.82	
Joseph Cardoza	4,198.83	
Joseph Howard	3,935.95	
Richard Kent, Jr.	3,513.89	
Kenneth Martin	272.81	16,711.30

Unexpended Balance		\$28.70
--------------------	--	---------

Tree Department Expense

Appropriated March 17, 1969		\$2,810.00
Gas and Oil	\$1,009.53	
Equipment and Repair	1,531.65	
All Other	70.74	2,611.92

Unexpended Balance		\$198.08
--------------------	--	----------

Dutch Elm Control—Article #7

Appropriated March 17, 1969		\$8,705.00
Daniel Amorim	\$2,258.74	
Joseph Cardoza	2,040.38	
Richard Gill	842.62	
Joseph Howard	1,622.71	
Richard Kent, Jr.	322.56	
Kenneth Martin	170.37	
Art's Canvas Products	53.50	
Brockton Taunton Lumber Co.	421.25	
Consolidated Utility Equipment		
Service	117.15	
A. F. German Co., Inc.	90.22	
Hank's Radiator Service	25.00	
Hixon Tree Co., Inc.	400.00	8,364.70

Unexpended Balance		\$340.30
--------------------	--	----------

New Trees

Appropriated March 17, 1969		\$300.00
Littlefield Wyman Nurseries	\$132.00	
Red Barn Nursery	160.00	292.00
Unexpended Balance		\$8.00

Forest Warden's Salary

Appropriated March 17, 1969		\$300.00
Raymond Buck		300.00

Unexpended Balance		.00
--------------------	--	-----

Civil Defense Director's Salaries

Appropriated March 17, 1969		\$450.00
Donald S. Winship	\$300.00	
Ralph C. Nystrom	150.00	450.00
Unexpended Balance		.00

Civil Defense Expense

Appropriated March 17, 1969		\$2,750.00
Transferred from Reserve Fund		142.16
Total Available		\$2,892.16
Expended		2,892.16
Unexpended Balance		.00

Transfer of Excess Government Equipment

Balance on Hand January 1, 1969		\$474.52
Expended		218.90
Balance on Hand January 1, 1970		\$255.62

Board of Health Salaries

Appropriated March 17, 1969		\$900.00
Donald F. Craig	\$300.00	
Herbert L. Everett	300.00	
Robert Rollins	300.00	900.00
Unexpended Balance		.00

Health Department Salaries

Appropriated March 17, 1969		\$6,266.00
Transferred from Reserve Fund		32.25
Total Available		\$6,298.25
William Tufts, Milk Inspector	\$300.00	
George Sawyer, Plumbing Inspector	400.00	
Joseph Bradley, Att. Town Dump	3,179.75	
Raymond Parenteau, Att. Town Dump	2,418.50	6,298.25
Unexpended Balance		.00

Health Department Expenses

Appropriated March 17, 1969		\$33,505.76
Administration	\$461.42	
Medical Attention	624.18	
Laboratory Fees	472.00	

Garbage Collection	24,265.76	
Inspection of Septic Tanks	2,007.00	
Inspector of Slaughtering	449.04	
Milk Inspector's Expense	222.10	
Sanitation	306.00	
All Other	260.57	29,068.07

Unexpended Balance		\$4,437.69
--------------------	--	------------

Inspector of Animals Salary

Appropriated March 17, 1969	\$350.00
William H. Tufts	350.00

Unexpended Balance	.00
--------------------	-----

Inspector of Animals Expense

Appropriated March 17, 1969	\$300.00
Expended	35.44

Unexpended Balance	\$264.56
--------------------	----------

Hire of Nurses

Appropriated March 17, 1969	\$8,000.00
Expended	8,000.00

Unexpended Balance	.00
--------------------	-----

Highway Salaries

Appropriated March 17, 1969	\$89,152.00
Regular Overtime	1,650.00
Snow and Ice Overtime	11,000.00

Transferred from Ames Highway Fund to:	
Regular Time	12,705.02
Snow and Ice Overtime	708.63

Transferred from Reserve Fund to:	
Regular Overtime	775.94
Snow and Ice Overtime	3,110.00

Total Available	\$119,101.59
-----------------	--------------

Mathew Bell	\$6,046.92
Charles Bradley	7,157.51
Francis Brophy	7,659.73
Richard Buckley	8,211.82
Paul Burns	5,428.24
George Caney	7,201.39

Philip Wilde	6,090.08
Richard Sullivan	5,213.62
Fred L. Reynolds	4,079.33
Harding Reynolds	9,043.65
Alfred Jermolovich	7,867.67
Russell Jones	8,542.21
Stanley Jones	7,057.07
Edward McNally	3,958.66
Paul DeCouto	3,983.08
Ronald Macuch	2,988.37
Joseph Howard	568.65
Robert Howard	266.82
Thomas Jones	216.18
Richard Kent, Jr.	86.94
Francis Lordan	62.79
Keith Maling	5.70
Douglas Martin	136.67
Kenneth Martin	21.95
Daniel McNeill	28.50
Leonard Nordbeck	20.16
Ralph Peterson	36.00
Phillip Pierce	40.32
Alexander Pires, Jr.	142.41
John Riley	5.70
James Starr	193.60
Russell Anderson	271.04
Roy Azevedo	626.90
Francis Madan	2,196.28
Carl Hanson	58.08
Anthony Taylor	3,394.54
Laurence Anderson	395.31
George Christenson	670.22
James Conceison	197.60
Robert Fitton	744.80
Dale Guglia	670.22
Ronald Wood	1,283.93
Daniel Amorim	459.70
James Anderson	49.14
James Azevedo	1,260.16
James Blye	22.99
David Brown	17.64
Joseph Cardoza	564.72
John Carlson	425.55
Thomas Carlson	19.95

Timothy Carlson	13.30	
Elmer Cole	895.56	
Oscar Conceison	86.77	
Edward Cruickshank	1,519.77	
David Gardner	84.42	
Richard Gill	191.22	
Anthony Gomes	22.99	
Robert Gomes	13.30	
Forrest Henderson	60.48	
Frank Hicks	523.27	119,101.59

Unexpended Balance		.00
--------------------	--	-----

Analysis of Highway Salaries and Wages:

Regular Time	\$101,857.02
Regular Overtime	2,425.94
Snow and Ice Overtime	14,818.63

Total	\$119,101.59
-------	--------------

Ames Highway Fund Income

Balance on Hand January 1, 1969	\$4,313.44
Income and Adjustments	67,997.31

Total Available	\$72,310.75
-----------------	-------------

Regular Wages	\$12,705.02	
Snow and Ice Overtime	708.63	
Snow and Ice Expense	10,448.99	
To Support Chapter 90 Expense	5,926.83	
Highway Expense	41,063.56	70,853.03

Balance on Hand January 1, 1970	\$1,457.72
---------------------------------	------------

Highway Expense

Appropriated March 17, 1969	\$10,325.00
Transferred from Ames Highway Fund	41,063.56

Total Available	\$51,388.56
-----------------	-------------

Telephone and Administration	\$668.93
Gas and Oil	4,831.57
Stone and Gravel	3,051.38
Motorized Equipment Repairs	7,666.75
Road Machinery and Equipment	2,848.62
Cement, Lumber and Paint	792.07
Shop Equipment and Maintenance	1,236.07
Tarvia	15,568.53

Hired Equipment	522.00	
Sidewalks	104.93	
Dump Maintenance	669.76	
Fuel	542.80	
Drainage	2,699.91	
Cemeteries and Playgrounds	313.10	
Garage Power	267.04	
Traffic Power	644.65	
Lines	433.00	
Signs	824.40	
Tires	3,421.33	
Surveys	3,330.00	
Garage Maintenance	283.05	
Superintendent's Expense	130.00	
All Other	465.36	51,315.25

Unexpended Balance		\$73.31
--------------------	--	---------

Highway Snow and Ice Expense

Appropriated March 17, 1969	\$45,000.00
Transferred from Ames Highway Fund	10,448.99

Total Available		\$55,448.99
Equipment and Repairs	\$12,276.07	
Hired Equipment	30,818.93	
Salt and Sand	11,062.01	
Gasoline	1,171.10	
All Other	120.88	55,448.99

Unexpended Balance		.00
--------------------	--	-----

Chapter 90—1969

Appropriated March 17, 1969	\$3,000.00
Transferred from Ames Highway Fund	5,926.83

Total Available	\$8,926.83
B. A. Simeone, Inc.	8,926.83

Unexpended Balance		.00
--------------------	--	-----

Plow Cemeteries

Appropriated March 17, 1969	\$100.00
Expended	100.00

Unexpended Balance		.00
--------------------	--	-----

Heavy Duty Dump Truck—Article #9—1968

Balance on Hand January 1, 1968	\$6,995.00	
Mitrano Chevrolet	6,995.00	
Unexpended Balance		.00

Drainage Sheridan Street—Article #12—1968

Balance on Hand January 1, 1969	\$2,252.00	
Expended	2,051.48	
Balance on Hand January 1, 1970	\$200.52	

Drainage Center Street and Cedar Drive**Article #43—1968**

Balance on Hand January 1, 1969	\$32.00	
Expended	32.00	
Unexpended Balance		.00

Storm and Flood Damage—Article #5—1968**Special Town Meeting**

Balance on Hand January 1, 1969	\$956.75	
Expended	.00	
Balance on Hand January 1, 1970	\$956.75	

Two Snow Plows—Article #10—1969

Appropriated March 17, 1969	\$1,450.00	
Files Equipment Company	1,450.00	
Unexpended Balance		.00

Dump Truck—Article #11—1969

Appropriated March 17, 1969	\$7,875.00	
Mitrano Chevrolet	7,875.00	
Unexpended Balance		.00

Sander, Cab and Chassis—Article #12—1969

Appropriated March 17, 1969	\$8,490.00	
Tanner Brothers Ford Sales	\$5,295.00	
Atlantic Power Equipment Corp.	3,195.00	8,490.00
Unexpended Balance		.00

Drainage Structures and Channel Improvements**Special Town Meeting September 8, 1969—Article #1**

Appropriated September 8, 1969	\$31,993.25
The Sutton Corporation	14,625.00

Balance on Hand January 1, 1970	\$17,368.25
---------------------------------	-------------

Veteran's Benefits

Appropriated March 17, 1969	\$15,000.00
Transferred from Reserve Fund	5,100.00

Total Available	\$20,100.00
Expended	20,099.63

Unexpended Balance	\$37
--------------------	------

Veteran's Agent's Salary

Appropriated March 17, 1969	\$1,800.00
William J. Hansen	\$625.00
Richard Kent	1,175.00

Unexpended Balance	.00
--------------------	-----

Veteran's Agent's Expense

Appropriated March 17, 1969	\$600.00
Expended	575.89

Unexpended Balance	\$24.11
--------------------	---------

School Department Salaries and Wages

Appropriated March 17, 1969	\$1,727,501.21
Transferred from Oakes Ames Fund	6,680.00
Transferred from Oliver Ames Fund	10,915.36
Transferred from Title I 89-10	12,034.72

Total Available	\$1,757,131.29
-----------------	----------------

Teachers

Philip M. Hallowell	\$20,512.28
John T. Farrington	15,313.92
Julian S. Preuss	16,247.58
Clyde A. Craig	13,171.93
Malcolm Allen	9,853.49
Frances Andrus	9,853.49
Lois Barnes	6,274.50

James Bougas	7,212.92
Anne Bromley	9,853.49
Cheryl J. Bromley	2,250.00
Veronica Carter	11,061.21
Bradford Chase	10,467.52
Stephen T. Clay	2,250.00
David M. Cleary	3,045.42
George Brodie, Jr.	1,821.28
Helen Doherty	11,682.49
James Elson	7,690.57
Alan Emerson	2,630.43
Gloria Ferrandino	3,149.28
Francis D. Garcea	2,872.35
JoAnne K. Grundberg	2,595.78
Kenneth Hamilton	6,983.64
Beverly Hanna	7,359.71
William Hardin	11,530.56
Donald Harrison	8,725.13
Eero Helin	11,408.50
Paul Hughes	9,606.00
John C. Hurley	2,250.00
Francis Ialenti	8,588.72
Edward Lemish	8,929.01
John Lowndes	8,776.57
Vincent Mack	2,524.50
Joanne Meade	10,797.01
Gwendolyn Metcalf	9,853.49
Valentine Muscato	14,431.66
William Nixon	13,131.66
Ruth O'Connell	10,053.49
Duncan Oliver	8,952.14
Janet O'Neill	8,039.55
Bruce Palombo	6,914.43
W. Norman Pulaski	8,898.64
Robert Pratt	7,241.36
Suzanne Rivard	10,062.06
Gardner Sherman	12,122.01
John Schuller, Jr.	9,158.20
Susan Shulga	9,290.85
Virginia Shipp	7,056.92
Birute Silvia	11,734.16
Willis Smith	12,004.73
Paul E. Sullivan	4,501.71
Wanda Tamulis	7,345.22

Mary Tracy	8,398.64
Stephen Trombly	7,043.71
William J. Waas	6,557.01
Phyllis Webber	9,853.49
Robert Wooster	11,688.14
Nancy Zimmet	2,630.43
Allan Thompson	2,803.50
Christopher England	2,250.00
M. David Varella	14,576.15
J. John Buckley	11,691.22
Mary Arnberg	6,914.43
Patricia Bailey	6,914.43
Kenneth Brooks	2,250.00
Susan Warren	9,450.10
Rita Cahill	7,690.57
Janet M. Cash	2,250.00
Joseph V. Casieri	2,457.36
Janice Cress	3,579.21
Dale E. Erickson	2,250.00
Joseph Freitas	10,596.93
Sarah Gallahue	9,276.57
John Grant	6,914.43
Linda Greene	8,715.92
Marilyn Hrpka	2,250.00
Robert J. Kass	2,250.00
William P. Keach	6,557.01
Paul Keyes	7,907.85
E. I. George Larson, Jr.	8,828.50
Claudette E. Lucier	2,748.78
Gerard J. Linehan	2,301.93
Doris Walsh	573.76
Bradford Morse	2,371.14
Frederick L. Bradford	3,105.53
Patsy-Ann O'Boy	2,630.43
Barbara Obuchon	6,557.01
Timothy Rioux	10,806.35
Herbert Rollins	9,376.88
David Ryan	7,690.57
Richard W. Sanders, Jr.	2,250.00
Richard T. Tellier	7,690.57
Shirley Tufts	9,988.14
Olive H. Gurney	13,957.87
Jean C. Barry	8,398.64
Mary Buckley	9,629.51

Marie Levenson	6,274.50
Jane Connelly	9,853.49
Elaine Flanagan	6,274.50
Gail E. Kass	2,250.00
Viola Geddes	10,353.49
Rosemary Hanlon	5,351.43
E. Constance Heath	8,398.64
Helen Hooker	9,853.49
Elizabeth Smith	7,359.71
Marilyn Leedberg	7,045.22
Lorraine Legare	7,902.56
Nancy Newbert	5,109.93
Edith M. White	2,457.36
Doris Leach	10,053.17
Sandra F. Garrett	2,351.43
Priscilla Hayward	8,398.68
Priscilla Leighton	9,853.49
Rose Slavitz	9,551.57
Alden P. Randall	13,692.08
Susan Baumel	7,915.77
Marjory Bender	6,914.43
Mary P. Bisbee	8,036.79
Elouise Carlson	11,031.66
Anna Coffee	9,853.49
Elizabeth Evans	9,398.64
Barbara Goldstein	10,388.14
Patricia Gutauskas	9,171.22
Rosemary E. Hartley	2,872.35
Mary Harvey	9,929.51
Mary Louise Heath	9,853.49
Martha C. Johnson	9,629.51
Jean Kent	7,859.71
Betty Jacobs	6,274.50
Denise King	6,518.64
Eleanor T. Lewis	9,853.49
Margaret MacArthur	7,863.64
Frank Sahl	8,898.64
Jeannette Smith	10,053.49
Peter Spataro	7,690.57
Edith Troy	10,083.50
Neil Mosman	13,339.01
Joan Chassey	10,797.01
Beatrice Clem	8,880.43
Diana Crooks	8,898.64

Richard Hill	9,671.13
Carol Kenney	9,853.49
Mary Labriola	7,054.14
Marianne LaCroix	7,690.57
Harriet Larson	7,359.71
Margaret E. Lynch	2,250.00
Irma Mayhew	8,318.16
Mary Lee Morgan	2,351.43
Doris Savard	9,853.49
Jeralyn Smith	6,557.01
Charlotte Stoughton	6,914.43
Linda Stratoti	2,250.00
Joan White	9,583.50
D. Franklin Wishart	8,190.57
Carol Cherney	2,250.00
Eleanor Beichele	10,029.42
Lydia Palmer	10,993.15
Jacqueline L. Swanson	3,752.28
Velma R. Johnston	3,425.22
Juanita Treadwell	8,536.79
Edna McGranachan	4,663.07
Lorna Grimaldi	2,351.43
Susan Peluso	2,250.00
Patricia Baker	8,356.79
Patricia DeCoste	8,898.64
Patricia Marcotti	7,463.57
Wilma Medeiros	7,359.71
Judith Yankopoulos	8,725.22
Eileen Fitzgerald	11,831.66
Evangeline Lovell	4,017.15
Sadie McGarry	3,729.43
Antoinette Asimus	160.00
Elaine Balcuis	220.00
Diane Baxter	40.00
Mary Bissonnette	150.00
Cheryl Bromley	20.00
Marcia Boyer	20.00
June Brousseau	60.00
Robert Brown	60.00
Donna Butterall	100.00
Mary Lee Bystrom	200.00
Alton Caldwell	100.00
Mildred Carlson	1,010.00
Geraldine Chisholm	480.00

James Clark	300.00
Adella Coe	20.00
Doris Cullen	910.00
Mary DelSignore	180.00
Alice DeCouto	230.00
Linda Fata	980.00
Janice Ferreira	220.00
Barbara Firing	80.00
Susan Graves	60.00
Rachel Hardin	180.00
Kathryn Healey	7,518.93
Gary Hilmer	160.00
Robert Jackson	20.00
Jane Keay	780.00
Nancy Keith	3,671.58
Sylvia Kostecki	60.00
Wendy Laine	492.00
Patricia Lane	60.00
Anne Linehan	480.00
William Lunsford, Jr.	200.00
Eleanor MacDonald	220.00
Betty MacLean	720.00
Edgar MacLean	1,720.00
Gail Maguire	180.00
Ronald Maheu	420.00
Darlene McEnany	80.00
Ethel McKenney	180.00
Mary Mullen	40.00
Mary McNamara	4,379.65
Ray Noel	20.00
Barbara O'Connell	150.00
Linda Okerstrom	4,918.22
Elizabeth Prophett	20.00
Mary Reardon	140.00
Helene Readdy	3,171.35
Beverly Reponen	200.00
Mary Elinor Richard	1,060.00
Robert Richard	1,830.00
Carole Lee Robinson	20.00
Louise Rosenberg	20.00
Donna Ross	888.00
Jane Skoog	340.00
Louise Sottile	120.00
Vincent Spadea	120.00

Theodore Spark	420.00
Sandra Spataro	4,384.00
Denise Tracey	80.00
Nancy Anderson	532.95
Ruth Ashley	6,732.00
Richard Asimus	4,610.93
Anita Baxter	4,295.79
Raymond Calabrese	4,741.72
Susan Caliri	3,863.07
Maureen Condon	3,923.07
Lester Connors	8,764.04
Beth Ehleider	3,923.07
Floyd Folsom	3,122.56
Anna Gilmore	6,135.08
Joanna Gregory	4,937.86
Nicholas Gulli	6,797.35
Alice Hall	556.92
June Harvey	678.72
Esther Heath	6,331.22
Robert Horton	1,492.29
Diane LaPier	2,563.50
Joan Kurzweil	3,906.63
Lewis Lattanzi	5,373.92
Mariann Lorrain	5,262.14
Rosemary Mathews	6,321.20
Mary McLean	4,219.16
Charles Miles	5,947.86
Tracey Ober	4,099.65
Joanne Perlman	3,923.07
Sandra Price	4,610.93
Rosemary Roderiquenz	4,284.00
Carlene Rosenquist	5,689.15
Joan Smith	5,623.71
Hazel Varella	7,602.93
Ann Welles	4,099.65
Laurie Werber	3,923.07
William J. Wisneski	3,020.00
	\$1,489,779.38

Title I

89-10 Project 9-088-048

Sadie McGarry	\$5,151.00
Evangeline Lovell	6,883.72
	12,034.72

Summer School — Oakes Ames Fund

Marjorie Bender	\$500.00	
Mary Bisbee	500.00	
Susan Baumel	500.00	
Harriet Larson	500.00	
Frank Sahl	500.00	
Donald Harrison	500.00	
Richard Tellier	500.00	
John Schuller	300.00	
Judith Yankopoulos	480.00	
Eleanor Biechele	500.00	
Peter Spataro	500.00	
Nancy Hoehler	500.00	
John Buckley	700.00	
Florence Farrell	200.00	
		6,680.00

Evening School

Eleanor Lawrence	\$195.00	
Agnes Adams	393.00	
Gloria Stafford	768.00	
Noreen Chilson	216.00	
Marion Gibson	393.00	
Ronald Peterson	393.00	
Doris Johnson	195.00	
Eleanor Doherty	393.00	
Edna Fleming	393.00	
W. Norman Pulaski	385.00	
Elaine Koski	195.00	
John Schuller, Jr.	113.75	
Stephen Trombly	24.00	
Suzanne Rivard	96.00	
Eero Helin	48.00	
Marjorie Sellon	110.00	
Duncan Oliver	252.50	
		4,563.25

School Incidentals

Rinehart Handwriting Systems, Inc.	\$2,350.00
Susan Anastasi	17.50
Berniece Andrews	534.50
Ruth Ashley	200.00
Richard Asimus	200.00
Alma Bagge	272.00

Jean Barry	200.00
John Barry	7.00
Stanley Bates, Jr.	15.00
Catherine Becker	486.00
John F. Bell	861.06
Joan Bellino	519.00
Marjorie Bender	200.00
George Blest	790.00
Helen Borgeson	15.00
John Buckley	83.40
Shirley Burton	219.00
Rita Cahill	157.50
Rita Cardoza	524.00
Richard Carlson	11.20
Thomas Carlson	21.00
Marie Castelluzzi	75.00
Virginia Chace	27.00
Joan Chassey	200.00
Stephen Clay	200.00
Thomas Clay	23.45
David Cleary	150.00
Axel Dahl	147.73
Helen L. Doherty	20.00
James Doherty	9.28
Grace Duhamel	408.00
Betty Dunlop	100.00
James Ellis	19.60
Christopher England	22.50
Dale Erickson	20.00
Florence Farrell	2,942.24
Kenneth Fitton	372.78
Rody Fitzgibbon	391.52
Joseph Freitas	90.15
Sarah Gallahue	20.00
Caroline Gichel	597.50
Joanna Gregory	10.00
Laurence Gurney	30.88
Jennie Hagg	27.00
Alice Hall	5.00
Kenneth Hamilton	100.00
William Hardin	50.00
Donald Harrison	135.00
Walter Healey	90.00
Mary Higgins	501.50

Jonathan Hill	5.60
Richard W. Hill	60.00
Mary Holmander	61.65
William Howard	23.80
Edgar Huber	6.84
Paul H. Hughes	672.50
John C. Hurley	15.00
Charles Iwaskiewicz	30.00
Joel Johnson	300.00
Patricia Johnson	114.00
Virginia Johnson	26.00
Velma R. Johnston	62.50
Dwight Kaligian	5.96
Peter Kalium	84.59
Robert J. Kass	20.00
William Keach	40.00
Eleanor Kent	12.00
Dorothy Kirby	111.00
Mary Labriola	95.00
Marianne LaCroix	200.00
Anne E. La Hines	497.50
Elmer I. G. Larson, Sr.	15.36
George Larson, Jr.	30.00
Harriet Larson	45.00
Marilyn Leedberg	25.00
Francis LeRoy	50.45
Hugo Lundgren	914.51
Maryann Maguire	495.00
Esther Mahoney	598.50
Eileen McCarthy	555.00
Edna McGranachan	200.00
Gerard McGranachan	364.53
Mary McLean	200.00
Gwendolyn Metcalf	260.00
John Miller	28.00
Mary Lee Morgan	40.00
Eunice Mowatt	102.00
George Niland	42.00
Joan Nolan	1,435.16
Ralph Nystrom	225.00
Duncan Oliver	50.00
Hugh Owen	70.95
Lydia Palmer	42.50
Bruce Palombo	32.50

Audrey Parrish	15.00
Phillip A. Pierce	60.00
Mary Pires	405.50
Eleanor Porter	1,044.00
Richard J. Pratt	15.00
Robert Pratt	1,222.50
Sandra Price	200.00
W. Norman Pulaski	1,470.00
Avery Randall	694.36
Allston Ray	45.00
Sern Reardon	14.00
Mary Elinor Richard	70.95
Natalie Roberts	8.00
Elsie Rockwell	34.12
Peter Rockwell	35.00
Chester Rodenbush	11.20
Erina Rodenbush	1,535.96
Bena Rollins	30.00
Paul Romanelli	15.00
David M. Ryan	15.00
Timothy Ryan	21.00
David Sabin	21.00
Lorraine Santos	16.00
Eleanor Sarry	72.00
Louise Sawtell	490.00
Sydney Shearing	32.70
Doris Sheehan	340.00
Gardner Sherman	250.00
Helen K. Sickles	141.90
Dorothy Silvia	558.50
Joseph Stepanski	15.00
Doris Stone	60.00
James Stone	137.20
Charlotte Stoughton	75.00
Louise Styren	28.44
David Sullivan	16.80
Eleanor Sullivan	555.00
Wanda Tamulis	300.00
Shirley Tufts	72.45
James Tully	66.44
Hazel Varella	200.00
Mildred Vendt	257.50
Elizabeth Verity	1,303.56
E. Louise Vose	36.00

William Waas	675.00
Robert Walsh	205.57
Walter Webster	96.37
Elsie Wilde	55.80
Anne Williams	2,214.08
Florence Williams	375.00
Viola Willis	12.00
Marlene Wise	324.00
D. Franklin Wishart	75.00
William J. Wisneski	25.00
Clifton Wohlen	150.00
Robert Wooster	1,559.00
Renetta Young	33.00
Nancy Zimmet	125.00

 40,666.59

Miscellaneous School

Custodians:

Axel Dahl	\$6,672.79
Peter Kalium	5,810.15

Senior Custodians:

Elmer I. G. Larson	6,268.84
Edward McGranachan	6,638.23
Rody Fitzgibbon	6,368.93
Kenneth Fitton	5,338.13
Hugo Lundgren	7,003.49
Robert Walsh	5,810.15
Avery Randall	5,848.63
John Bell	5,848.36
Edgar Huber	5,594.77
James Tully	6,603.58
Francis LeRoy	6,186.18
Sydney Shearing	5,957.00
Walter T. Webster	6,603.58
Lawrence Gurney	6,672.79

 99,225.87

Custodian Helpers:

John Mills	\$714.00
Thomas Carlson	28.00
Michael Tully	87.00
George Blest	1,290.00
David Sabin	14.00
George Niland	7.00
James Ellis	11.20
Robert Therrien	16.80

 2,168.00

Maintenance:

John Gustafson	\$7,214.65	
William Hatchfield	6,680.00	
Emil V. Lundgren	6,680.00	
James Doherty	2,789.33	
David Harlow	684.00	
William Meehan	11.30	
		24,059.18
Michael Randon, School Physician	\$2,380.00	2,380.00
Blanche Maguire, School Nurse	\$6,911.30	
Mary Baxter, School Nurse	6,286.84	
Louise Sawtell, Sub. School Nurse	130.00	
Doris Sheehan, Sub. School Nurse	80.00	
		13,390.14
Murial Pratt, Dental Hygienist	6,268.84	6,268.84
Secretaries:		
Evelyn M. Wilde	\$6,839.14	
Thelma M. Murphy	5,505.91	
Ellen Owen	2,100.00	
Marjorie Sellon	4,874.04	
Leslie Gustafson	4,673.76	
Elsie Rockwell	3,310.44	
Florence Farrell	26.80	
Greta Sundell	4,171.04	
Dorothy Hill	4,135.04	
Lill Rideout	3,938.48	
Louise Styren	3,766.28	
Elizabeth Verity	1,955.00	
Catherine Buler	280.50	
		45,576.43
Ruth Harlow, Lunch Manager	\$4,751.58	4,751.58
James Tully, Transport Lunch	1,516.40	
John Sylvia, Transport Lunch	1,517.00	
		3,033.40
Timothy Ryan, Salaries Teacher	\$14.00	
James Bougas, Salaries Teacher	150.00	
Duncan Oliver, Salaries Teacher	150.00	
		314.00
		201,167.44
Total of Above Lists		1,754,891.38
Unexpended Balance		\$ 2,339.91

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT EXPENSES

Appropriated March 17, 1969		\$362,611.00
-----------------------------	--	--------------

Transferred from:		
-------------------	--	--

Oliver Ames Fund	\$17,469.47	
Public Law 85-864	12,630.18	
Public Law 85-874	15,731.33	
Public Law 88-210	759.39	46,590.87

Total Available		\$409,201.87
-----------------	--	--------------

School Committee Expenses	\$657.80
Supt. Office Supplies	498.54
Supt. Misc. Expense	823.23
Supt.'s Expense in State	862.70
Supt.'s. Expense out of State	327.23
Recruitment of Teachers	235.00
Supervisors Travel in State	430.03
Supervisors Travel out of State	153.35
Principals' Supplies	585.00
Principals' Misc. Expense	540.65
Principals' Graduation	751.16
Principals' Travel in State	471.13
Principals' Travel out of State	560.34
Principals' Data Processing	5,650.00
Teaching Supplies	48,724.33
Teaching Out of State Travel	243.04
Teaching In State	1,477.05
Teachers Tuition	5,786.50
Textbooks	20,114.25
Library Supplies	3,392.60
Library Books	10,908.31
Audio Visual Travel	206.54
Guidance Supplies	2,379.82
Guidance Travel in State	406.57
Guidance Travel out of State	148.92
Old Colony Assoc. Mental Health	2,552.80
Project Rise	800.00
Membership 21" Classroom	1,585.75
Health Supplies	426.78
Towel Purchase High School	144.00
Health Transportation	741.26
Transportation	114,907.73
Lunchroom Expenses	95.24
Equipment & Supplies Lunch	6,334.13
Gas for Cooking	2,375.43

Travel Lunchroom Employees	309.28	
Thletic Expenses	10,000.00	
Student Body Activities	694.17	
Custodial Supplies	7,257.41	
Fuel	20,373.26	
Electricity	21,633.29	
Water	1,480.16	
Telephones	4,983.62	
Maintenance of Grounds	4,812.30	
Maintenance of Equipment	7,000.82	
Replacement of Equipment	15,025.69	
Maintenance of Buildings	42,300.28	
Insurance	4,848.00	
Acquisition of New Equipment	10,044.53	
New Equipment P. L. 85-864	19,758.92	
Voc. Household Arts Supplies	439.48	
Trade School Tuition	1,183.65	
P. L. 88-210 Business Education	759.89	409,210.87
Unexpended Balance		.00

Special Repairs Junior High School

Appropriated March 17, 1969	\$37,600.00
Expended	32,320.77
Balance on Hand January 1, 1970	\$5,279.23

Oliver Ames Fund

Balance on Hand January 1, 1969	\$5,769.05
Receipts	52,591.23
Total Available	\$58,360.28
Expended (Salaries and Expenses)	28,384.83
Balance on Hand January 1, 1970	\$29,975.45

Oakes Ames Fund

Receipts		\$7,930.00
Expended:		
Salaries Summer School	\$6,680.00	
Scholarships	1,250.00	7,930.00
Unexpended Balance		.00

Public Law 85-864 Schools

Balance on Hand January 1, 1969	\$8,268.08
Receipts	7,417.00
Total Available	\$15,685.08
Expended	12,630.18
Balance on Hand January 1, 1970	\$3,054.90

Public Law 85-874 Schools

Balance on Hand January 1, 1969	\$35,882.53
Receipts	26,585.00
Total Available	\$62,467.53
Expended	15,731.33
Unexpended Balance	\$46,736.20

Public Law Title I 89-10 Schools

Balance on Hand January 1, 1969	\$608.72
Receipts	11,426.00
Total Available	\$12,034.72
Expended (Salaries)	12,034.72
Unexpended Balance	.00

Public Law 88-210 Business Education

Balance on Hand January 1, 1969	\$45.51
Receipts	731.00
Total Available	\$776.51
Expended	759.89
Balance on Hand January 1, 1970	\$16.62

Vocational Education—George Barden Fund

Balance on Hand January 1, 1969	\$784.00
Expended	.00
Balance on Hand January 1, 1970	\$784.00

School Lunch

Balance on Hand January 1, 1969	\$31.34
Receipts and Reimbursements	135,266.36
Total Available	\$135,297.70

Bena Rollins	\$2,583.04
Alva Miller	2,153.78
Viola Willis	2,313.34
Virginia Johnson	2,069.26
Vera Cruickshank	1,011.19
Lillian Willis	324.13
Sybil Thomas	1,279.54
Ruth Coffey	40.08
Janice Walker	225.68
Mary Holmender	256.54
Virginia Chace	2,619.40
Eleanor Kent	2,224.21
Jennie Hagg	2,280.34
Helen Horgeson	693.80
Myrtle Dufault	122.40
Evangeline Crocker	1,311.50
Ethel Dinsmore	2,647.04
Marjorie Cushing	2,324.64
Janet Jokscho	2,273.44
Kathleen Beale	2,126.68
Alice LaCouture	1,439.33
Roberta Roberts	41.75
Jeannette Mennino	200.84
Patricia Mielde	1,311.58
Gertrude Wilbar	233.01
Beverly Hanson	293.25
Ethel Johnson	484.02
Shirley Varney	471.02
Lorraine Murphy	72.85
Audrey Parrish	584.44
Grace Coggan	13.36
Elaine Randall	4.65
Elva Bailey	2,647.04
Avis Campbell	2,314.24
Doris Fitton	2,314.24
Gemma Thomas	2,153.25
Evelyn Hilmer	1,435.65
Doris Peterson	1,341.20
Virginia Heath	696.72
Hilda Silva	696.44
Jean Woodworth	570.73
Mary Rose	54.25
Esther Bunker	6.20
Theresa Kavanaugh	505.76

Hazel Randall	57.42	
Evelyn Howard	20.04	
Nonie Stone	18.60	50,861.91

Sundry Expenses		\$84,393.62
-----------------	--	-------------

Total Salaries and Expenses		\$135,255.53
-----------------------------	--	--------------

Balance on Hand January 1, 1970		\$41.17
---------------------------------	--	---------

School Athletic Fund

Balance on Hand January 1, 1969		\$3.57
Receipts		8,972.75

Total Available		\$8,976.32
Expenditures		8,950.71

Balance on Hand January 1, 1970		\$26.01
---------------------------------	--	---------

School Hockey Team—Article #41

Appropriated March 17, 1969		\$5,227.60
Expenditures		2,274.28

Balance on Hand January 1, 1970		\$2,953.32
---------------------------------	--	------------

School Site and Study Committee

Balance on Hand January 1, 1969		\$241.64
Expended		.00

Balance on Hand January 1, 1970		\$241.64
---------------------------------	--	----------

New Senior High School Construction Article #1—September 30, 1968

Transferred from Stabilization Fund		\$100,000.00
Temporary Loan in Advance of Serial Issue		375,000.00

Total Available		\$475,000.00
Expenditures		374,540.21

Balance on Hand January 1, 1970		\$100,459.79
---------------------------------	--	--------------

Southeastern Regional Vocational High School

Appropriated March 17, 1969		\$89,494.00
Expended		89,494.00

Unexpended Balance		.00
--------------------	--	-----

School Land—Article No. 21 and No. 22—1966

Balance on Hand January 1, 1969	\$3,403.35
Expended	.00

Balance on Hand January 1, 1970	\$3,403.35
---------------------------------	------------

Young Scholarship Fund

Receipts 1969	\$154.41
Expended	154.41

Unexpended Balance	.00
--------------------	-----

Mary A. Stone Scholarship Fund

Receipts 1969	\$261.48
Expended	261.48

Unexpended Balance	.00
--------------------	-----

W. W. Memorial Scholarship Fund

Receipts 1969	\$818.75
Expended	818.75

Unexpended Balance	.00
--------------------	-----

Water Commissioners Salaries

Transferred from Water Available		
Surplus March 17, 1969		\$900.00
James H. Healey	\$300.00	
Russell A. Pollard	300.00	
Raymond A. Taylor	300.00	900.00

Unexpended Balance	.00
--------------------	-----

Water Department Salaries

Transferred from Water Available	
Surplus March 17, 1969	\$34,836.00
Transferred from Reserve Fund	432.92

Total Available	\$35,268.92
-----------------	-------------

John McEntee	\$8,885.00
George Newman	7,646.84
Louise Holmes	5,280.00
Joan Healey	521.40
Natalie Owens	896.00
David Brown	2,278.70

Raymond Keyes	5,695.04	
Wayne Southworth	4,065.94	35,268.92
Unexpended Balance		.00

Water Department Expense

Transferred from Water Available		
Surplus March 17, 1969		\$40,300.00
Miscellaneous Supplies	\$1,058.54	
Office Supplies and Expense	996.03	
Telephone	754.32	
Calgon	1,545.65	
Hired Equipment	4,684.75	
Gas and Oil	1,403.65	
Meters	6,782.26	
Fuel and Light	9,558.02	
Copper and Hardware	9,378.26	
Equipment	1,593.74	
Repairs to Center Street Well Shaft	2,373.30	40,128.52
Unexpended Balance		\$171.48

New Truck—Article #23

Transferred from Water Available		
Surplus March 17, 1969		\$1,400.00
Mitrano Chevrolet		1,400.00
Unexpended Balance		.00

Red Mill Road—Land

Balance on Hand January 1, 1969	\$3,200.00
Expended	.00
Balance on Hand January 1, 1970	\$3,200.00

Water Wells—Article #24—1967

Balance on Hand January 1, 1969	\$1,187.00
Expended	.00
Balance on Hand January 1, 1970	\$1,187.00

Development at Well Site near Red Mill Road Article #26—1968

Balance on Hand January 1, 1969	\$19,855.00
Expended	14,500.00
Balance on Hand January 1, 1970	\$5,355.00

Water Mains Foundry Street—Article #24—1969

Transferred from Water Available Surplus	\$23,000.00
Expended	20,593.00

Balance on Hand January 1, 1970	\$2,407.00
---------------------------------	------------

Cemeteries Trust Funds

Balance on Hand January 1, 1969	\$3,355.40
Cash Received	1,328.99

Total Available	\$4,684.39
Expended	882.25

Balance on Hand January 1, 1970	\$3,802.14
---------------------------------	------------

Finance Committee Expense

Appropriated March 17, 1969	\$100.00
Expended	99.57

Unexpended Balance	\$.43
--------------------	--------

Planning and Zoning Board Clerk's Salary

Appropriated March 17, 1969	\$660.00
Transferred from Reserve Fund	60.00

Total Available	\$720.00
Marion E. Murray	720.00

Unexpended Balance	.00
--------------------	-----

Planning and Zoning Board Expense

Appropriated March 17, 1969	\$750.00
Expended	740.45

Unexpended Balance	\$9.55
--------------------	--------

Planning and Zoning Board Out of State Travel

Appropriated March 17, 1969	\$100.00
Expended	.00

Unexpended Balance	\$100.00
--------------------	----------

Appeal Board Expense

Appropriated March 17, 1969	\$750.00
Expended	720.98

Unexpended Balance	\$29.02
--------------------	---------

Building Inspector's Salary

Appropriated March 17, 1969	\$1,500.00
Alexander Pires	1,500.00

Unexpended Balance	.00
--------------------	-----

Assistant Building Inspector's Salary

Appropriated March 17, 1969	\$750.00
Edward H. Cruickshank	704.90

Unexpended Balance	\$45.10
--------------------	---------

Building Inspector's Expense

Appropriated March 17, 1969	\$925.00
Expended	924.34

Unexpended Balance	\$66
--------------------	------

Wiring Inspector's Salary

Appropriated March 17, 1969	\$1,000.00
Albert M. Greiner	1,000.00

Unexpended Balance	.00
--------------------	-----

Wiring Inspector's Expense

Appropriated March 17, 1969	\$300.00
Expended	300.00

Unexpended Balance	.00
--------------------	-----

Gas Inspector's Salary

Appropriated March 17, 1969	\$700.00
Clyde Shaffer	700.00

Unexpended Balance	.00
--------------------	-----

Gas Inspector's Expense

Appropriated March 17, 1969	\$300.00
Expended	300.00

Unexpended Balance	.00
--------------------	-----

Incidentals

Appropriated March 17, 1969	\$200.00
Expended	108.00

Unexpended Balance	\$92.00
--------------------	---------

Lawrence J. Hurley—Article #29—1968

Balance on Hand January 1, 1969	\$1,077.00
Expended	.00

Balance on Hand January 1, 1970	\$1,077.00
---------------------------------	------------

Insurance

Appropriated March 15, 1969	\$30,000.00
Transferred from Reserve Fund	1,137.26

Total Available	\$31,137.26
Expended	31,004.27

Unexpended Balance	\$132.99
--------------------	----------

Memorial and Veteran's Day—Article #3—1969

Appropriated March 17, 1969	\$750.00
Expended	707.18

Unexpended Balance	\$42.82
--------------------	---------

Town Reports

Appropriated March 17, 1969	\$3,167.25
Expended	3,167.25

Unexpended Balance	.00
--------------------	-----

Distribution of Town Reports

Appropriated March 17, 1969	\$200.00
Expended	200.00

Unexpended Balance	.00
--------------------	-----

Street Lighting

Appropriated March 17, 1969	\$22,000.00
Expended	21,409.93

Unexpended Balance	\$590.07
--------------------	----------

Capital Budget Committee

Balance on Hand January 1, 1969	\$383.41
Expended	.00

Balance on Hand January 1, 1970	\$383.41
---------------------------------	----------

Industrial Commission Fund

Balance on Hand January 1, 1969	\$699.53
Expended	.00

Balance on Hand January 1, 1970	\$699.53
---------------------------------	----------

Fire and Police Station Committee

Balance on Hand January 1, 1969	\$57.44
Expended	.00

Balance on Hand January 1, 1970	\$57.44
---------------------------------	---------

Fire and Police Station Construction—Article #14—1967

Balance on Hand January 1, 1969	\$197.05
Expended	.00

Balance on Hand January 1, 1970	\$197.05
---------------------------------	----------

**Fire and Police Station Construction Bond
Article #14—1967**

Balance on Hand January 1, 1969	\$20,286.96
Expended	20,182.35

Balance on Hand January 1, 1970	\$104.61
---------------------------------	----------

Recreation Salaries

Appropriated March 17, 1969	\$10,254.00
-----------------------------	-------------

Edward Lemish	\$1,350.00
Cynthia Fox	1,000.00
Stephen Clay	850.00
Sandra West	800.00
Carol Maynard	700.00
Mary Beth Nolan	550.00
William McEntee	550.00
Charles Stoddard	550.00
Sean Reardon	550.00
Anne Coe	653.00
Janet Peterson	192.00
Anne Povoas	192.00
Jonathan Coe	192.00
Paul R. Anderson	192.00
Joanne Smith	192.00
Joanne Bodio	192.00
Jeffrey Bergeron	192.00
Daniel Hurley	192.00
William Meehan	192.00

Donna Daly	192.00	
Karen Skoog	192.00	
Sally Vendt	192.00	
Mark Dray	192.00	
Paul Mullen	34.40	
Stephen Perrin	8.00	10,091.40

Unexpended Balance	\$162.60
--------------------	----------

Recreation Commission Expense

Appropriated March 17, 1969	\$4,325.00
Expended	4,293.97

Unexpended Balance	\$31.03
--------------------	---------

Long Pond

Balance on Hand January 1, 1969	\$1,500.00
Expended	.00

Balance on Hand January 1, 1970	\$1,500.00
---------------------------------	------------

Master Plan—Article #17—1966

Balance on Hand January 1, 1969	\$6,200.00
Expended	6,200.00

Unexpended Balance	.00
--------------------	-----

Oakes Ames Memorial Hall—Article #38—1969

Appropriated March 17, 1969	\$2,500.00
Expended	2,500.00

Unexpended Balance	.00
--------------------	-----

Conservation Commission

Balance on Hand January 1, 1969	\$5,458.68
Appropriated March 17, 1969	1,000.00
Transferr from Wheaton Farm	
Balance—Article #39—1969	4,030.80

Total Available	\$10,489.48
Expended	1,917.90

Balance on Hand January 1, 1970	\$8,571.58
---------------------------------	------------

Wheaton Farm—Articles No. 35 and No. 36—1966

Balance on Hand January 1, 1969	\$4,038.00
---------------------------------	------------

Transferred to Conservation Commission	
Account—Article #9—1969	4,038.00
Unexpended Balance	.00
Traffic Lights Foundry Street—Article #21—1969	
Appropriated March 17, 1969	\$3,500.00
Expended	.00
Balance on Hand January 1, 1970	\$3,500.00
Town Government Study Committee—Article #33—1969	
Appropriated March 17, 1969	\$300.00
Expended	8.95
Balance on Hand January 1, 1970	\$291.05
Public Transportation — Article #40 — 1969	
Appropriated March 17, 1969	\$5,800.00
Unda's Bus Service, Inc.	3,468.85
Balance on Hand January 1, 1970	\$2,331.15
Dump Survey Committee—Article #8	
Special Town Meeting June 3, 1968	
Balance on Hand January 1, 1969	\$1,500.00
Expended	.00
Balance on Hand January 1, 1970	\$1,500.00
Sewerage Study Committee—Article #2	
Special Town Meeting September 8, 1969	
Appropriated September 8, 1969	\$1,000.00
Expended	.00
Balance on Hand January 1, 1970	\$1,000.00
Interest on Notes	
Appropriated March 17, 1969	\$9,000.00
Transferred from Reserve Fund	11,295.66
Total Available	\$20,295.66
Expended	20,295.66
Unexpended Balance	.00

Stabilization Fund

Balance on Hand January 1, 1969	\$153,491.40
Appropriated March 17, 1969	40,000.00
Interest	5,382.30

Total Available	\$198,873.70
Transferred to New Senior High School Construction	100,000.00

Balance on Hand January 1, 1970	\$98,873.70
---------------------------------	-------------

Reserve Fund

Transferred from Overlay Reserve March 17, 1969	\$25,000.00
--	-------------

Police Expense	\$411.97	
Court Appearances	2,500.00	
Civil Defense Expense	142.16	
Health Department Salaries	32.25	
Highway Regular Overtime	775.94	
Highway Snow & Ice Overtime	3,110.00	
Veteran's Benefits	5,100.00	
Water Department Salaries	432.92	
Planning Board Clerk	60.00	
Insurance	1,137.26	
Interest on Notes	11,295.66	24,998.16

Unexpended Balance	\$1.84
Balance Returned to Reserve Fund	420.64

	\$422.48
Transferred to Overlay Reserve	422.48

.00

TOWN OF EASTON

BALANCE SHEET — DECEMBER 31, 1969

117

Assets		Liabilities and Reserves	
Cash	\$327,287.16	Temporary Loans:	\$375,000.00
Revenue Cash—Investment	300,000.00	In Anticipation of Serial Issue	5,955.33
Petty Cash	70.00	Discounts on Treasury Bills Sold	601.26
		Tailings	2,000.00
Accounts Receivable:		Planning Board Deposits	6,631.36
Taxes:		Overlay—1967	48,041.97
Levy of 1968:		Overlay—1968	34,788.45
Personal Property	\$40.00	Overlay—1969	25,729.18
Real Estate	30,058.85	Overlay Reserve	
Levy of 1969:		Revenue Reserved Until Collected:	
Personal Property	1,442.65	Tax Title Revenue	11,446.52
Real Estate	91,233.23	Tax Title Sale Excess	1,683.93
		Tax Possession Revenue	5,038.52
		Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Revenue	41,045.17
		Departmental Revenue	480.00
	122,774.73	Water Revenue	45,349.26
Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes:		Tax Judgment Lien Reserve	509.30
Levy of 1966	\$201.48	State and County Aid to	
Levy of 1967	455.84	Highway Revenue	6,000.00
Levy of 1968	4,991.97	Insurance Reimbursement—1969	3,916.00
Levy of 1969	35,395.88	Bristol County Mosquito Control 1969	485.39
		Chapter 616 Highways	82.20
		Chapter 718 Highways	234.74
	41,045.17	Road Machinery Fund	647.72
Special Assessments:		Sale of Real Estate Fund Ch. 44, Sec. 63	2,500.00
Water Liens Added to Taxes 1968	\$1,017.43	Dog Licenses	25.25
Water Liens Added to Taxes 1969	1,556.30	Sale of Dogs	6.00
		Reserve for Petty Cash Advance	70.00
	2,573.73	New Ladder Truck Art. #14—1968	54.30
Water Assessments Added to		Transfer Excess Government Equipment	255.62
Taxes 1968	\$335.10		

Balance Sheet — December 31, 1969 — Continued

Assets		Liabilities and Reserves	
Water Assessments Added to Taxes 1969	331.13	Ames Highway Fund	1,457.72
		Drainage Sheridan St. Art. #12—1968	200.52
		Storm and Flood Damage Art. #5—1968	
		Special Town Meeting	956.75
Committed Interest on Apportioned Water Assessments Added to Taxes—1968	137.58	Drainage Structures and Channel Improvements Art. #1 Special Town Meeting September 3, 1969	17,368.25
Committed Interest on Apportioned Water Assessments Added to Taxes—1969	129.27	Schools:	
		Oliver Ames Fund Income	\$29,975.45
		Public Law 85-864	3,054.90
		Public Law 85-874	46,736.20
		Public Law 88-210	16.62
Unapportioned Water Assessments	7,859.75	School Lunch Program	42.17
		Athletic Fund Schools	26.01
Tax Title Account	11,446.52	George Barden Fund	784.00
Tax Possession Account	5,038.52	School Hockey Art. #41	2,953.32
Tax Judgment Lien	509.30	Special Repairs Junior High School Building	5,279.23
Departmental Accounts Receivable: Rental of Welfare Office			88,867.90
Comm. of Massachusetts	480.00	School Site Study Committee	241.64
		New Senior High School Building	
Water Department Accounts Receivable: Water Rates	\$27,006.36	Construction	100,459.79
Water Services	6,976.34	School Land Art. No. 21 and No. 22	3,403.35
		Water Construction:	
	33,982.70	Land, Norton Ave.,	
		Red Mill Road, etc.	\$3,200.00
State Aid to Highways	\$3,000.00	Water Wells Art. #24—1967	1,187.00
		Development of Well Site	
County Aid to Highways	3,000.00	Near Red Mill Road	
		Art. #26—1963	5,355.00

DEBT ACCOUNTS

Assets
Net Funded or Fixed Debt

Liabilities and Reserves

\$2,458,000.00	School Bonds Issue of 1952	\$48,000.00
	School Bonds Issue of 1955	
	Ch. 645 of 1948	
	School Bonds Issue of 1955	270,000.00
	School Bonds Issue of 1957	30,000.00
	School Bonds Issue of 1960	30,000.00
	School Bonds Issue of 1963	330,000.00
	School Bonds Issue of 1965	640,000.00
	Water Bonds Issue of 1958	240,000.00
	Water Bonds Issue of 1959	25,000.00
	Water Bonds Issue of 1963	100,000.00
	Water Bonds Issue of 1966	135,000.00
	Water Bonds Issue of 1967	220,000.00
	Fire and Police Station Bond	40,000.00
	Issue of 1968	
		350,000.00

\$2,458,000.00
=====

\$2,458,000.00
=====

DEFERRED REVENUE ACCOUNTS

Apportioned Assessments Not Due:
Water

Apportioned Water Assessments Revenue
Due in 1970 to 1983 Inclusive

\$68,968.01
=====

\$68,968.01
=====

Respectfully submitted,

S. GEORGE LOWNDES,
Town Accountant

Report of the Tax Collector

Taxes of 1966

DR

Uncollected balance, January 1, 1969	\$319.28	
Interest Charged	1.84	
Costs Charged	1.00	
		\$322.12

CR

Collected in 1969	\$28.10	
Interest Collected	1.84	
Costs Collected	1.00	
Abatements	89.70	
Uncollected balance, December 31, 1969	201.48	
		\$322.12

Itemized

	Collected	Abated	Uncollected
Excise	\$28.10	\$29.70	\$201.48
Personal	.00	60.00	.00
	\$28.10	\$89.70	\$201.48

Taxes of 1967

DR

Uncollected balance, January 1, 1969	\$29,457.76	
Interest Charged	2,564.54	
Costs Charged	137.00	
Tax Title Interest	283.42	
Tax Title Costs	36.00	
Abatements after payment	10.25	
		\$32,488.97

CR

Collected in 1969	\$25,103.60	
Interest Collected	2,564.54	
Costs Collected	137.00	
Abatements	1,380.69	
Tax Judgment Lien	53.30	
Tax Title Account	2,464.33	
Tax Title Interest	283.42	
Tax Title Costs	36.00	
Abatements Refunded	10.25	
Uncollected balance, December 31, 1969	455.84	
		\$32,488.97

Itemized

	Col- lected	Abated	Re- funded	Tax Title	Uncol- lected
Excise	\$561.82	\$1,335.59	00	00	\$455.84
Personal	451.00	41.00	00	00	00
Real	22,887.88	4.10	10.25	\$2,464.33	
				*53.30	00
Water Lien	984.48	00	00	00	00
App. Water Assess.	136.52	00	00	00	00
Committed Interest	81.90	00	00	00	00
	\$25,103.60	\$1,380.69	\$10.25	\$2,464.33	\$455.84
				*53.30	

* Tax Judgment Lien

Taxes of 1968

DR

Uncollected balance, January 1, 1969	\$104,601.37
Excise committed in 1969	23,077.73
Interest Charged	1,830.27
Costs Charged	872.00
Tax Title Interest	86.89
Tax Title Costs	4.00
Abatements after payment	2,237.49
	\$132,709.75

CR

Collected in 1969	\$83,518.97
Interest Collected	1,830.27
Costs Collected	872.00
Abatements	5,843.10
Tax Title Account	1,448.10
Tax Title Interest	86.89
Tax Title Costs	4.00
Tax Judgment Lien	288.00
Abatements Refunded	2,237.49
Uncollected balance, December 31, 1969	36,580.93
	\$132,709.75

Itemized

	Col- lected	Abated	Re- funded	Tax Title	Uncol- lected
Excise	\$31,745.38	\$5,015.10	\$2,057.49	00	\$4,991.97
Personal	2,230.00	508.00	00	00	40.00
Real	47,708.82	320.00	30.00	*288.00	
				1,430.60	30,058.85
Water Lien	1,249.00	00	150.00	17.50	1,017.43
App. Water Assess.	390.76	00	00	00	335.10
Committed Interest	191.19	00	00	00	137.58
Sales Tax	3.82	00	00	00	00
	\$83,518.97	\$5,843.10	\$2,237.49	\$1,448.10	\$36,580.93
				*288.00	

*Tax Judgment Lien

Taxes of 1969**DR**

Excise Commitments	\$306,814.45	
Personal Property Commitments	98,643.94	
Farm Excise Commitments	381.31	
Real Estate Commitments	2,197,928.94	
App. Water Assess. Commitments	9,665.88	
Com. Int. on App. Water Assessment	3,244.87	
Water Lien Committed	11,469.39	
Sales Tax Committed	10.33	
Interest Charged	693.88	
Costs Charged	689.00	
Abatements after payment	11,963.27	
		\$2,641,505.26

CR

Collected in 1969	\$2,392,646.49	
Interest Collected	693.88	
Costs Collected	689.00	
Abatements	102,690.84	
Tax Title Account	2,733.07	
Abatements Refunded	11,963.27	
Uncollected balance, Dec. 31, 1969	130,088.71	
		\$2,641,505.26

Itemized

	Collected	Abated	Re-funded	Tax Title	Uncollected
Excise	\$246,991.93	\$24,426.64	\$3,031.57	00	\$35,395.88
Personal	96,762.69	438.60	00	00	1,442.65
Farm Excise	381.31	00	00	00	00
Real	2,026,237.43	77,825.60	8,931.70	2,632.68	91,233.23
Water Lien	9,836.46	00	00	76.63	1,556.30
App. Water Assess.	9,318.25	00	00	16.50	331.13
Com. Interest	10.08	00	00	00	.25
Sales Tax	3,108.34	00	00	7.26	129.27
	\$2,392,646.49	\$102,690.84	\$11,963.27	\$2,733.07	\$130,088.71

Water Assessment**DR**

Uncollected balance, January 1, 1969	\$8,619.75	
Water Commitments of 1969	15,801.75	
Deferred Water Assess. Committed	4,540.00	
Com. Int. on Deferred Water Assess.	51.43	
Suspended Water Assess. Committed	18,287.50	
Com. Int. on Suspended Water Assess.	3,407.77	
Interest Charged	3.37	
		\$50,711.57

CR

Collected in 1969	\$32,799.95	
Interest Collected	3.37	
Abatements	3,890.25	
Certification of unpaid water assessment to Board of Assessors	6,158.25	
Uncollected balance, December 31, 1969	7,859.75	
		<u>\$50,711.57</u>

Itemized

	Collected	Abated	Certi. to Assessors	Uncol- lected
1968 Water Assessment	\$337.50	\$2,124.00	\$6,158.25	00
1969 Water Assessment	6,175.75	1,766.25	00	\$7,859.75
Apportioned Water Assessment Paid in Advance	4,540.00	00	00	00
Committed Interest on Apportioned Water Assessment Paid in Advance	51.43	00	00	00
Suspended Water Assessment Paid	18,287.50	00	00	00
Committed Interest on Suspended Water Assessment Paid	3,407.77	00	00	00
	<u>\$32,799.95</u>	<u>\$3,890.25</u>	<u>\$6,158.25</u>	<u>\$7,859.75</u>

Respectfully submitted,

ESTHER C. ANDERSON,
Town Collector

Report of the Treasurer

Receipts

Balance, January 1, 1969	\$664,615.05
Temporary Loans—Anticipation of Revenue	900,000.00
Temporary Loans—Anticipation of School Bonds	500,000.00
Interest on Treasurer's Deposits	5,417.71
Discount on Treasury Bills	5,955.33
Federal Withholding Taxes	352,159.67
State Withholding Taxes	58,908.67
Bristol County Retirement (Employees)	31,955.94
Bristol County Group Insurance (Employees)	30,821.94
Insurance Dividend	1,125.95
Insurance Claims	4,122.64
State Sales Tax	134.32
Refunds	1,764.79

Received from Town Collector:

Town Taxes for 1966	28.10
Town Taxes for 1967	23,916.37
Town Taxes for 1968	82,014.51
Town Taxes for 1969	2,372,114.61
Water Liens	12,217.30
Water Betterments	38,848.78
Interest on Taxes and Betterments	11,936.53
Redemption of Tax Title	1,889.73
Subsequent Interest and Costs on Redemption	217.24

Received from Commonwealth of Massachusetts:

School Construction	189,505.32
State Wards Tuition & Transportation	3,607.01
School Lunch	33,272.35
Transportation of Pupils	90,946.59
State Aided Vocational Schools - Chapter 74	1,497.09
Public Law #874	26,585.00
National Defense Education—Title III	6,935.30
National Defense Education—Title V	481.70
Plowing Snow	4,171.64
Chapter 90 Highways	1,655.91
State Tax Valuation Basis Distribution	126,462.80
State Fed. Aid - Regional School District	54,553.14

Flood Relief	6,980.11
Chapter 70	363,133.23
George Barden Fund—Vocational Education	731.00
Machinery Basis	5,078.83
Special Education—69 & 71	17,417.41
Disabled Veterans	3,666.75
Public Law—Title I 89-10	25,594.00

Received from County of Bristol:

Dog Fund of 1968	1,291.74
Care of Dogs	457.00
Chapter 90 Highways	1,655.91
Group Insurance—Dividends	4,062.00
Oliver Ames Highway Fund Income	63,572.31
Oliver Ames Highway Fund Income (Permanent)	2,457.28
Oliver Ames School Fund Income	52,591.23
Oakes Ames School Fund Income	7,930.00
School Lunch	101,994.01
School Athletics	8,972.75
Mary A. Stone Scholarship Fund Income	261.48
Young Scholarship Fund Income	154.41
World War Memorial Scholarship Fund Income	818.75
Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds	1,328.99
Workmen's Compensation Recovery Account	449.57
Dog Licenses less fees	1,827.75
Sale of Dogs	54.00

Departmental Receipts:

Aid to Dependent Children (Com. of Mass.)	9.07
Appeals Board—Fees	525.00
Assessors - Sale of Maps	290.26
Conservation - Miscellaneous Receipts	200.00
Disability Assistance - (Com. of Mass.)	105.17
Fire Department—Permits	24.00
Gas Inspection - Fees	787.00

Health Department:

Licenses and Permits 1969	2,013.00
Licenses and Permits 1970	165.50
Plumbing Inspection Fees	1,127.00
Plumbing Code Book	1.00
Incidentals—Licenses and Permits 1969	690.00
Licenses and Permits 1970	6,785.00
Inspection of Buildings Fees	8,286.68
Inspection of Wires—Fees	1,528.00
Medical Aid—Com. of Mass.	990.01

Old Age Assistance Com. of Mass.	1.91
Planning Board—Fees	160.00
Planning Board—Sale of Maps	138.00
Police—Fines	600.00
Pistol Permits	214.00
Gun Registration	396.00
Dealer's Permits	20.00
Sealer of Weights and Measures—Fees	372.80
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	16.00
Schools—Town of Mansfield	450.84
Town of Sharon	1,436.05
Miscellaneous Receipts	2,404.99
Town Clerk Fees	2,353.65
Gasoline Registration	54.00
Sale of Street Lists	113.00
Permits—Bazaars and Raffles	50.00
Town Collector—Trailer Fees	2,814.00
Statement of Municipal Lien Certificates	357.06
Costs	1,699.00
Veteran's Benefits—Com. of Mass.	2,218.17
Water Rates and Services	108,747.12
Welfare—Com. of Mass.	78.80
Com. of Mass.,—Rental of Rooms	1,200.00
	\$6,461,741.62

Expenditures

Temporary Loans—Anticipation of Revenue	900,000.00
Anticipation of School Bonds	125,000.00
Federal Withholding Taxes	352,159.67
Paid Commonwealth of Massachusetts:	
State Recreation Areas	13,497.32
Motor Vehicle Excise Assessment	1,111.80
Mosquito Control	6,239.50
State Assessment System	405.20
Auditing Municipal Accounts	405.20
State Withholding Taxes	58,764.18
State Sales Tax	132.95
Old Colony Planning Council	2,026.00
Group Insurance—Chap. 32A, Sec. 10B (c)	104.72
Paid County of Bristol:	
County Taxes	70,708.23
Retirement deductions—Employees	31,957.64

Group Insurance—Employees Share	30,930.03
Town Share	30,542.61
Retirement Assessment	55,357.80
Tax Refunds	14,211.01
School Bonds and Notes	171,000.00
Interest on School Bonds and Notes	53,836.00
Water Bonds and Notes	75,000.00
Interest on Water Bonds and Notes	21,800.00
Fire and Police Station Bonds and Notes	34,000.00
Interest on Fire & Police Station Const. Loans	16,236.00
World War Memorial Scholarship	818.75
Young Scholarship	154.41
Mary A. Stone Scholarship	261.48
Interest on Temporary Loans—	
Anticipation of Revenue	17,658.15
Bond Anticipation Notes	2,637.15
Departmental Receipts (See Accountant's	
Report)	3,747,428.30
Balance, December 31, 1969	627,357.16
	\$6,461,741.62

Respectfully submitted,

ESTHER C. ANDERSON
Town Treasurer

FINANCIAL STATEMENT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1969**Assets**

Cash in Treasury	
General Fund	\$526,451.88
Fire & Police Station Construction Account	375.49
New High School Building Construction Acct.	100,459.79
	\$627,287.16

Liabilities**Outstanding School Bonds:**

Issue of 1952	1.6%	\$48,000.00	
Issue of 1955	2.7%	300,000.00	
Issue of 1957	3.8%	30,000.00	
Issue of 1960	3.5%	330,000.00	
Issue of 1963	3.0%	640,000.00	
Issue of 1965	3.4%	240,000.00	
			\$1,588,000.00

Outstanding Water Bonds:

Issue of 1958	3.0%	\$25,000.00	
Issue of 1959	3.8%	100,000.00	
Issue of 1963	3.0%	135,000.00	
Issue of 1966	4.10%	220,000.00	
Issue of 1967	3.70%	40,000.00	
			520,000.00

Fire and Police Station Construction Loan:

Issue of 1968	4.40%	\$350,000.00	
			350,000.00
			\$2,458,000.00

Uncollected Taxes (excluding Automobile Excise)
as of December 31, 1969

	Committed	Uncollected	% Collected
For the year 1968	\$2,052,402.80	\$31,451.38	98.46
For the year 1969	2,318,089.46	94,563.31	95.92

Respectfully submitted,

ESTHER C. ANDERSON,
 Town Treasurer and Collector

REPORT OF CEMETERY TRUST FUNDS**In Custody of Selectmen**

	Prin- cipal	Bal. 1-1-69	1969 Interest Added	With- drawal 1969	Balance 12-31-69
Nancy B. Buck	\$200.00	\$200.00	\$9.92	\$9.92	\$200.00
Josiah Williams	100.00	100.00	4.96	4.96	100.00
Howe-Keith-White	200.00	200.00	9.92	9.92	200.00
Seth L. French	100.00	100.00	4.96	4.96	100.00
Alonzo Marshall	200.00	200.00	9.92	9.92	200.00
	\$800.00	\$800.00	\$39.68	\$39.68	\$800.00

HIRAM P. AND MARY L. DRAKE CEMETERY FUND

Special Fund	\$500.00	\$600.00	\$29.80	\$29.80	\$600.00
General Fund	10,685.75	10,685.75	586.00	586.00	10,685.75

ARTHUR H. TUFTS

RICHARD J. KENT

JAMES D. MULLEN, JR.

Selectmen of Easton

REPORT OF CEMETERY TRUST FUNDS**In Custody of Town Treasurer**

Cyrus Alger	\$300.00	\$400.00	\$19.84	\$19.84	\$400.00
Daniel Belcher	200.00	200.00	9.92	9.92	200.00
James D. Burns	500.00	806.21	40.00	00	846.21
Carr & White	2,500.00	4,105.24	225.13	00	4,330.37
S. Olive Drake	243.41	517.15	28.62	5.00	540.77
Daniel M. Dailey	150.00	150.00	7.42	7.42	150.00
Elizabeth F. Drake	200.00	200.00	9.92	9.92	200.00
William Erving	100.00	100.00	4.96	4.96	100.00
Margaret J. Fisher	100.00	100.00	4.96	4.96	100.00
Goward Lots	1,000.00	1,000.00	54.84	54.84	1,000.00
Dean Keith	100.00	100.00	4.96	4.96	100.00
Everett L. Lewis Fund	200.00	200.00	9.92	9.92	200.00
Lothrop & Towne	100.00	100.00	4.96	4.96	100.00
Robert Malloy Lots	100.00	100.00	4.96	4.96	100.00
Thomas C. McDermott Lots	1,000.00	1,000.00	54.84	54.84	1,000.00
Thomas C. McDermott	500.00	500.00	24.81	24.81	500.00
Archie J. McEntee Lots	100.00	100.00	4.96	4.96	100.00
Almira E. Packard	100.00	100.00	4.96	4.96	100.00
Pine Grove Cemetery	2,435.84	2,435.84	133.56	133.56	2,435.84
Elizabeth L. Reed	100.00	100.00	4.96	4.96	100.00
Michael & Elizabeth Welsh Lots	100.00	100.00	4.96	4.96	100.00
E. D. & E. H. Williams	150.00	150.00	7.42	7.42	150.00
Lewis Williams	100.00	100.00	4.96	4.96	100.00
Willis & Brod	200.00	200.00	9.92	9.92	200.00
Harriet V. Stone	5,000.00	5,000.00	274.21	274.21	5,000.00
Raymond T. & Carolyn Parke	500.00	00	2.29	2.29	500.00
James Cunningham	500.00	00	00	00	500.00
	\$16,579.25	\$17,864.44	\$962.26	\$673.51	\$19,153.19

WORLD WAR MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP FUND

Balance, January 1, 1969	\$22,976.40	
Interest added in 1969	1,259.54	
		\$24,235.94
Withdrawn in 1969		818.75
Balance, December 31, 1969		\$23,417.19

YOUNG SCHOLARSHIP FUND

Balance, January 1, 1969	\$3,073.22	
Interest added in 1969	168.52	
		\$3,241.74
Scholarship withdrawn in 1969		154.41
Balance, December 31, 1969		\$3,087.33

MARY A. STONE TRUST FUNDS

	Principal	Balance 1-1-69	1969 Interest Added	With- drawal 1969	Balance 12-31-69
Scholarship	\$6,000.00	\$6,100.31	\$334.53	\$261.48	\$6,173.36
Library	5,000.00	5,083.58	278.75	00	5,362.33

STABILIZATION FUND

Balance, January 1, 1969	\$53,491.40	
Added in 1969	40,000.00	
Interest added in 1969	5,382.30	
Balance, December 31, 1969		\$98,873.70

Respectfully submitted,

ESTHER C. ANDERSON,
Town Treasurer

Licenses and Permits - 1969

(Paid to Town Treasurer)

Common Victualler's License

(Fee \$5.00)

J. Giardino, Chuckwagon Mobile Canteen Service
Dip 'n Sip Donut Shop

Sunday Entertainment Licenses

Dog & Suds	(annual)	\$50.00
Dip 'n Sip	(annual)	50.00
Pickle Barrel Room		184.00
Easton 138 Motel, Inc.		192.00
Four Hundred Restaurant		12.00

Auto Dealers, Class I

(Fee \$15.00)

Joseph Carlson, Garage and Cycle Shop

Auctioneer's License

(Fee \$2.00)

Charles Michaelson	Raymond Ladd
Virginia Shepard	Louis Freitas
Lawrence Wood	Gustav Winroth

Taxi License

(Fee \$5.00)

Dorothy McMenamy

Public Weigher's License

(Fee \$1.00)

John Bullman	Albert Michelson
--------------	------------------

Permits to Conduct Bazaars & Raffles

(Fee \$10.00)

Holy Cross Women's Club	K. of C. Easton Council
Harmony Grange	Immaculate Conception Women's Guild
Easton Assembly,	Rainbow Girls

Special Liquor Licenses

March of Dimes	\$1.00
Thomas Murray	1.00
Portuguese American Club	25.00
Italo American Grove Trust	25.00
Neighbor's Club of Needham	25.00

Marchegiani Society of Boston	25.00
Belcher Malleable Iron Co.	1.00
Jaycees	3.00
Easton Rod & Gun Club	3.00
Easton K. of C.	11.00
Roy Owens	1.00
Jacques Tremblay	1.00
Mrs. Carl Mazeiko	1.00

State Peddler's License

Commonwealth of Massachusetts	\$16.00
-------------------------------	---------

Oil Burner and Bottle Gas Permits

Sundry	\$24.00
--------	---------

Gasoline Storage

(Fee \$10.00)

John Riley	Herrick Hollis
Harry Sundell	

Gasoline Registrations

(Fee \$1.00)

Mrs. John S. Ames Estate	William T. Knapp & Sons
Mrs. Oakes Ames Estate	McCarthy Coal & Oil Company
Atlantic Richfield Co.	Harry R. Michelson
Clifton Badeau	Paul Mitrano—Main St. Garage
Charles Barboza	Maplewood Realty Trust
Belcher Malleable Iron Co.	Mobil Oil Corp.
Phebe Benson	Roy C. Oman
Brockton Sand & Gravel Corp.	Phillips Petroleum Co.
D. R. Campbell Machine Co.	Pine Oaks Golf Club
Clover Valley Farm	John Pires
George L. Copeland	Plain Realty Trust
William Cummings	Simpson Spring Company
John O. Dean Co., Inc.	Donald Smith
Dynamic Coaters	Southeastern Regional Voc. School
Easton Country Club	Stedfast Rubber Co., Inc. (6)
Gulf Oil Corporation	John A. Stupak, Jr.
Mrs. Fred Harnden	Sun Oil Company (2)
Frank L. Hicks	Harry J. D. Sundell, Sundell's, Inc.
Robert E. Holmberg	Tanner Motor Sales
Humble Oil & Refining Company	James J. & Lucinda
	Murphy—Unionville Store
Immaculate Conception Church	Edward E. Wilbur (2)
Intercity Transportation	A. A. Will Corp. of Easton

Jenny Mfg. Co.
Kendall Company

Francis R. Evans & Wm. McGarvey

Board of Health Licenses and Permits

Non-Alcoholic Beverage

Bottling	Simpson Spring Co.	\$20.00
Slaughtering License	Joseph Wilbur	25.00
Day Camp	Maplewood Shores	5.00
Camp License	Meadowbrook Camp Ground	20.00
Milk & Oleo Licenses	Sundry	28.00
Septic Tank Permits	Sundry	1,900.00

Food Permits

(Fee \$5.00)

Mobile Canteen Service (Ransom Packard)
Mobile Canteen Service (Jan Craig)
Dip 'n Sip Donut Shop

Licenses and Permits - 1970

Liquor (All Alcoholic)

(Fee \$450.00)

New Crossroads Cafe, Inc.	Tally Ho
Union Villa (Spillane's)	Four Hundred Restaurant
The Eastoner	Easton 138 Motel, Inc.
Pickle Barrel Room	Edmund's Restaurant

Package Store (All Alcoholic)

(Fee \$450.00)

Mitrano's Package Store, Inc.	Highway, Inc.
Kennel Package Store, Inc.	

Package Store (Beer & Wine)

(Fee \$125.00)

Garcia's Grocery Store	Village Package Store
Bridge Street Package Store	Nelson's Package Store

Club Licenses (All Alcoholic)

(Fee \$250.00)

Easton Country Club	Pine Oaks Golf Club
George F. Schindler Post V.F.W.	

Common Victualler's Licenses

(Fee \$5.00)

Stonehill College	Johnnie's Cyder Mill
Fernandes Supermarket	Village Package Store
New Crossroads Cafe, Inc.	Dip 'n Sip Donut Shop
Easton Country Club	Maplewood Ice Cream & Sand. Shop
Dog & Suds	Me and the Mrs.
Ing's Kitchen	McMenamy's Hamburger House
O'Connor's News Store	Country Store
Chuck Wagon	Geo. F. Schindler Post V.F.W.
Pine Oaks Golf Club	Pickle Barrel Room
Easton 138 Motel, Inc.	Eastoner Restaurant
Four Hundred Restaurant	Union Villa
Tally Ho	Edmund's Restaurant

Sunday Entertainment Licenses

New Crossroads Cafe, Inc.	(annual)	\$50.00
Tally Ho Lounge and Grille	(annual)	50.00
Easton 138 Motel, Inc.		16.00
Pickle Barrel Room		16.00

Auto Dealers, Class I

(Fee \$15.00)

Paul Mitrano Chevrolet	Tanner Ford Sales
------------------------	-------------------

Auto Dealers, Class II

(Fee \$10.00)

Edward Lomer	Highway Auto Sales
Sherwood's Auto Service	Ralph Armstead Motors
Maplewood Garage	United Auto
South Easton Motor Sales	

Auto Dealers, Class III

(Fee \$25.00)

Highway Auto Sales	Henry Wilbur
--------------------	--------------

Auctioneer's License

(Fee \$2.00)

Harland F. Almquist	Charles Willis
Lawrence Wood	

Taxi Licenses

(Fee \$5.00)

Harold Hickey	Dorothy McMenamy
---------------	------------------

Public Weigher's License

(Fee \$1.00)

William Duggan	John Bullman
----------------	--------------

Board of Health, Licenses and Permits

Trailer Park—Renewal	Easton Mobile Home Park	\$.50
Garbage Transportation	Joseph Gill	5.00
Garbage Transportation	Wilson Corkum	5.00
Sewage Transportation	Ralph Peterson	10.00
Sewage Transportation	Kenneth Hurley	10.00
Sewage Transportation	Makrisky Brothers	10.00
Piggery Permit	Joseph Gill	5.00

Food Permits

(Fee \$5.00)

Fernandes Supermarket	Johnnie's Cyder Mill
Stonehill College	Dog & Suds
Dip 'n Sip Donut Shop	Easton Country Club
Maplewood Ice Cream	New Crossroads Cafe
Village Package Store	Tally Ho Lounge & Grille
Spillane's Union Villa	Four Hundred Restaurant
The Eastoner Restaurant	Pickle Barrel Room
Pine Oaks Golf Club	Geo. F. Schindler Post V.F.W.
Chuck Wagon	Easton Country Store
O'Connor's News Store	McMenamy's Hamburger House
Ing's Kitchen	Me and the Mrs.
Easton 138 Motel, Inc.	Edmund's Restaurant, Inc.

Report of The Ames Trust Funds

The following statement is supplied the Town Treasurer by the office of the Trustees of the Ames Trust Funds.

Following is a summary of the Ames Trust Funds held for the benefit of the Town of Easton as of December 31, 1969, together with an estimate of the 1970 income. The estimate for 1970 income is based on the amounts which the various companies are now paying. This estimate does not allow for any deductions which may have to be made before the net income is paid over to the Town of Easton; neither does it take into consideration any extra dividends which might be paid by the various companies.

FUNDS FOR THE BENEFIT OF THE EASTON HIGHWAYS

	Book Value	Approximate Market Value	Income Paid in 1969 to Town	Est. Income in 1970 from Securities
Original Fund	\$955,465.12	\$1,200,692.00	\$63,572.31	\$67,000.00
Permanent Fund	39,428.86	52,713.00	2,457.28	2,000.00

FUND FOR THE BENEFIT OF THE EASTON SCHOOLS

Original Fund	\$786,762.69	\$974,969.00	\$53,790.62	\$55,000.00
------------------	--------------	--------------	-------------	-------------

ESTHER C. ANDERSON,
Town Treasurer

OAKES AMES MEMORIAL HALL ASSOCIATION**December 31, 1969****Assets**

Trust Fund Oakes A. Ames:	
North Easton Savings Bank	\$2,070.45

Trust Fund William H. Ames:	
North Easton Savings Bank	\$3,195.00
People's Savings Bank	1,000.00
Randolph Savings Bank	1,000.00
State Street Investment Corpora-	
tion, 332 Shares @ \$44.00	14,608.00
	\$19,803.00

Trust Fund Hobart Ames:	
North Easton Savings Bank	\$13,469.96
State Street Investment Corpora-	
tion, 332 Shares @ \$44.00	14,608.00
	\$23,061.96

Total	\$44,935.41
-------	-------------

Note: Income from above funds is available for repairs, maintenance or insurance.

OAKES AMES MEMORIAL HALL ASSOCIATION**December 31, 1969****Insurance and Repair Account**

Balance December 31, 1968	\$435.13
---------------------------	----------

Receipts — Income from Trust Funds	\$3,264.45	
Town Appropriation	2,500.00	
Donations	2,565.00	8,329.45
		\$8,764.58

Expenditures:	
Insurance & Repair Account	\$6,868.50
Deficit in Rental Account	1,371.55
	8,240.05

Balance as of December 31, 1969	\$524.53
---------------------------------	----------

Insurance & Repair Account**December 31, 1969****Receipts:**

State Street Investment Corpora- tion	\$2,145.00	
North Easton Savings Bank	1,006.94	
People's Savings Bank	62.50	
Randolph Savings Bank	50.01	
		\$3,264.45

Expenditures:

Sears & Roebuck	\$1,578.00	
William N. Howard & Son	1,159.95	
G. E. Sawyer	21.60	
Walter Kidde & Co.	197.90	
Healey & Helgeson	1,677.00	
Cummings Electrical Co.	383.36	
Andrews Bros.	49.88	
Central Glass	140.00	
Chapman, Inc.	120.00	
Miscellaneous	13.43	
		\$6,868.50

Deficit Paid by Town Appropriations and Donations	\$3,604.05
--	------------

Rental Account**December 31, 1969**

Receipts — Rentals	\$2,823.00
--------------------	------------

Expenses:

Town of Easton — Water	\$18.58	
Brockton Taunton Gas	49.27	
McCarthy Coal Co. — Fuel	990.53	
Brockton Edison Co.	389.65	
New England Telephone Co.	105.84	
Custodial Services	1,702.00	
Stationery and Postage	21.82	
Supplies and Miscellaneous	522.66	
Treasurer, Clerk and Rental Agent	394.20	
		\$4,194.55

Deficit — Rental Account	\$1,371.55
--------------------------	------------

RICHARD R. ETHIER,
Treasurer

Town Clerk's Report

Births Registered in Easton in 1969

Date	Name of Child	Parents' Names (Maiden Name of Mother)
1968		
May:		
30	Jeffrey David Phillips	John D., Jr. and Mary J. McMillan
October:		
6	Colen Edward Fencer	Colin and Joan Campbell
November:		
14	James Cary Earle	William E. and Judith A. Cary
16	Lisa Anne Breer	Allen A. and Bernice D. Robinson
24	Cheryl Lee Anderson	Thomas H. and Susan E. Bunting
December:		
9	Jane Marie Mello	John and Audrey J. O'Neil
17	Timothy Eugene Boucher	Clarence J. and Beatrice A. Bousquet
19	Patricia Lee Boman	Richard A. and Marilyn G. Anderson
22	Paul Leo George, Jr.	Paul L. and Estelle B. Boucher
1969		
January:		
1	Victoria Jean Hammond	Warren S. and Jeannie L. Brown
5	Paul Christopher Dyer	Elmore W. and Virginia E. Hall
6	Jason Andrew Loftin	Robert M. and Pauline A. MacDonald
9	Michael Patrick Hughes	Paul H. and Anne P. Cunnane
15	Todd Aaron Nevins	James C. and Ann L. Shifman
18	Paul Arthur Stier	Arthur W. and Larue E. Brigham
20	Marilyn Ann Gomes	Alfred F. and Martha MacAfee
20	Linda Jean Ivanoski	Paul M. and Susan C. Vendt
20	Richard Edward Mullen	Edward A. and Mary A. Wolfrum
27	Shaun Edward Condon, Jr.	Shaun E. and Mary P. Buckley
29	Roxanne Marie Bonanno	Ernest A. and Fulvia DeLeon
February:		
2	Kathleen Mary Jurczak	John A. and Eleanor M. Dalton
2	Maureen Mary Jurczak	John A. and Eleanor M. Dalton
5	Richard James Tobin, Jr.	Richard J. and Nancy A. Deeley
5	Christian Peter Goveia	Gerald L. and Anne E. Cady
10	James Michael Healey	Thomas E. and Dorothy J. Bering
15	Kathryn Ann Wood	Kenneth F. and Mary-Jane Callahan
18	Thomas Arthur Hedrick	Thomas J. and Carole A. Prentiss
19	Steven William Hampton	Gordon S. and Andrea L. Whitaker
22	Sandra Lynne Baldner	John J. and Norma J. Simpson
22	Heather Sue Baldner	John J. and Norma J. Simpson
26	Anne Marie Goudet	Harold E. and Marie A. Comeau
27	John Barry Powers III	John B., Jr. and Carol A. Parkinson
28	Daniel William Cuniff	Eugene O. and Margaret L. Duffy
28	Robert Michael Wolfe	William F. and Teresa H. Martin

Parents' Names
(Maiden Name of Mother)

Date Name of Child

March:

1	Robert Donald Botelho, Jr.	Robert D. and Barbara A. Fabiani
3	Deborah Porter	Richard L. and Dorothy O. Murphy
4	Michelle Ann Gouveia	Nelson E. and Joan M. Henriques
14	Todd Patrick Scowcroft	Joseph F. and Marjorie A. Colella
17	Linda Marie Hollis	Kenneth R. and Patricia C. Thomas
17	Patricia Ruth Hall	Robert E. and Sharon M. McCann
17	Scott Michael LaRosa	Frank M. and Cornelia J. Siscoe
17	Jeffrey David LaRosa	Frank M. and Cornelia J. Siscoe
21	Richard Edward Nordman	Willard P. and Sue V. Byron
22	Kimberly Anne Stubbs	Roy D. and Shirley V. Nye
22	Lu-Ann Marie Guarino	Louis Jr. and Judith A. Emilson
23	Jake Norton Preus	Karl C. and Bonnie L. Dufault
27	Krista Michelina Watson	Edward S. and Lois A. DiPasqua

April:

4	Robert Daniel Churchill, Jr.	Robert D. and Nancy M. Pickering
4	Marion Faith Dukeman	William E. and Evelyn M. Baptista
5	Paul Stephen Bourgeois	Joseph G. L. and Ann C. Sheehy
8	Noah Adam Gouveia	Noe F. and Wilma V. Randall
9	Scot Mathew Rebello	Edward and Mary A. Broderick
14	Brenda Sue Carlson	John W. and Laura J. Hackett
16	Tina Muriel Olsen	Ralph M. and Muriel M. Baggs
17	Marc Daniel Arnone	Anthony J. and Diane F. Sheehan
23	Michael Gerald Fournier	William W. and Sarah J. Caizzi
24	Elizabeth Ruth Call	Lawrence J. and Louise Marie Palmer
29	Amy Elizabeth Manning	Thomas A. and Elizabeth R. Crayson
29	Matthew William Penney	William H. and Nancy P. Holeyka
30	Donald Alexander Johnston	Donald A. and Jeannine F. McLaughlin

May:

2	Marc Thayer Neiman	Frank C. and Priscilla Thayer
3	Cari Jean Neilan	Robert F. and Carolyn J. Morton
4	Laura-Lee Phillips	Raymond A. and Norma J. Davey
7	Stephen John Orphanos	John S. and Harriet Hnaras
8	Kevin Ray Layton	Herbert R. and Mildred E. Robbins
9	Marie Elana Conner	Paul J. and Elaine M. Fitzgerald
13	Jennifer Anne Pereira	Joaquim B. and Joyce A. Scully
20	Lisa Maloney	Richard J. and Valerie A. McLaughlin
20	Peggy-Sue Taylor	Walter C. and Charlotte-Ann Dumas
24	Christopher Joaquin	John T. and Harriet H. DeWitt
28	Lewis Stacy Chapman	Lewis E. and Evelyn M. Robinson
28	Edward Lewis Rollinson	Frederick B. and Nancy Bowne
28	Jacqueline Irene Tremblay	Joseph J. and Laetitia M. LeBlanc
29	Brian John Kiely	Donald E. and Joyce M. McAndrew
29	Heather Ann Dodenhoff	Paul D. and Dorothy A. Fox
29	Nancy Marie Clausen	Richard C. and Linda M. Baird
30	Suzanne Katherine Taylor	Robert L. and Katherine M. Manning
31	Nathan Totten Schofield	Joseph R. and Rosemary E. Santos
31	Julie-Anne Bobigian	Jeffrey W. and Janet L. Matheson

June:

2	Denise Marie Maling	Ralph W. and Anne M. O'Neill
2	David Edward Smedberg	Herbert G. and Bernadette Pfeil
3	Jill Veronica Askin	Robert T. and Linda V. Zukowski
4	Donna Jane Nelson	Harold J. and Lois D. Cole
7	John Joseph Nelson	Peter J. and Anne E. Hannigan

Date	Name of Child	Parents' Names (Maiden Name of Mother)
June:		
9	Lawrence Thomas Smolinsky	Lawrence T. and Ann Marie Meier
12	James William Anderson	Stephen B. and Janice C. Franklin
13	Michelle Ellen Fraser	Scott R. A. and Linda M. Dexter
15	Kelliann Farrell	Bernard M. and Joan L. Carrivolo
16	Kevin Shawn Greiner	Albert K. and Gail Sawyer
17	Jonathan Edward Colter	Charles L. and Elizabeth A. Simmons
20	Melissa Leigh Walton	Judson C. and Catherine A. Hansen
22	Spencer Curtis Theall	George C. and Patricia J. Hull
22	Sean Christopher Theall	George C. and Patricia J. Hull
23	Heather Louise Johnson	Loring C. and Doris M. Smith
25	Deborah Susan Eaton	William A. and Judith M. Betts
28	Ingrid Arlene Pearce	Arthur C. and Judith E. Leonard
30	James Andrew Ciffolillo	Joseph A. and Joyce A. Pink
July:		
1	Christopher Mark Howard	Alan A. and Rebecca M. Baker
1	Robert Alan Swanson	Richard A. and Pamela Jollymore
10	Carolyn Ann Rohdin	David M. and Marilyn A. Schofield
12	Frank John Briguglio	John and Marie C. Taverna
12	Gregory Warren Hammond	Charles H. and Barbara S. Walkup
12	Thomas William Evangelista	James W. and Anne C. Clements
15	David Robert Kaake	Robert B. and Lorilea J. Jose
16	Vicky Lee Carey	Paul F. and Arlene V. Yakavonis
17	John Joseph Curtin III	John M. and Maureen T. McDewitt
18	Tammy Anne Farrell	Michael L. and Gail I. Parks
18	Heidi Jane Magee	Richard E. and Jane A. Hill
19	Jeffrey Scott Simons	Keith F. and Dairdre L. Greene
19	Jeffrey Earl Lewis	Earl T. and Linda A. Parenteau
23	Daniel Joseph Rusilko	John G. and Lillian F. Kucinkas
26	Brian David Gouldrup	Lawrence W. and Rosemary Moffitt
26	Arlene Dorothy O'Neill	William F. and Arlene L. Talbot
27	Karen Marie Burnap	William A. and Sandra A. Cantwell
29	Diana Cantwell Nickerson	Darius M. and Diana T. Cantwell
30	Kimberly Ann Simmons	Bernard I. and Inez G. Nunro
31	Linda Ann O'Connor	Robert S. and Rita V. Shephard
August:		
5	Karl Eldon Eckstrom	Kenneth D. and Constance E. Wetzell
12	Michelle Ann Hopkins	Earl S. and Barbara J. Fernandes
12	Alicia Joan Fencer	Colin W. and Joan F. Campbell
13	Jennifer Marie Gonsalves	Ronald P. and Kathleen A. Mears
14	Anne-Lise Jacobsen	David A. and Patricia A. Zabielski
17	Janice Aurilla Papineau	John and Maureen E. Gorman
18	Laureen Margaret McKinnon	Richard and Patricia A. Morrison
18	Pamela Jean Shaw	Robert A. and Louise A. Miskinis
18	Loretta Anne Shaw	Robert A. and Louise A. Miskinis
20	Joanne Marie Waitekaitis	Richard A. and Carmela C. Cardillo
22	Judith Ann Kirk	Robert O. and Mary B. McDewitt
22	Matthew James Webster	Walter T. and Paula Claire Leonard
26	Christopher Kenneth Lord	Allen W. and Judith-Ann Ells
27	Brett Webster Erickson	Earl W. and Nancy E. Webster
30	Melissa Irene Cohen	Norman D. and Dorothy I. Spinney
September:		
3	Todd Cantalupo	John A. and Patricia A. Corliss
4	Robert Roland LaPierre, Jr.	Robert R. and Carol A. Harkins

Date	Name of Child	Parents' Names (Maiden Name of Mother)
September:		
5	Denise Marie LeBlanc	George A. and Judith C. Stork
6	John Francis Falzone, Jr.	John F. and Lynn A. Brady
7	Renee Ann Landry	William F. and Delvena R. Kemenzind
12	Kevin Allen Turnbull	Alfred D. and Shirley L. Spiezio
15	Sue Ella Alley	Lawrence E., III and Eleanor F. Emerson
15	Jason Matthew White	Robert G. and Christine M. Lesh
17	Linda Ann Hammond	Lewis A. and Patricia J. Green
20	Douglas James Ladd	Clifton R., Jr. and Dorothy C. Perry
23	John David Varella	Manuel D. and Hazel M. Luke
25	Leo Joseph Wise III	Leo J., Jr. and Josephine A. Deehan
26	Sean Michael Anderson	Alan F. and Sandra E. Lilja
27	Pamela Joyce Cruickshank	Waldo N. and Virginia L. Moore
October:		
3	Scott Jeffrey Ryan	Kevin A. and Roberta M. Wood
5	Kelly Ann MacLeod	John J. and Marie E. Tuck
6	Glen Patrick Malo	David R. and Linda E. Barsky
12	Scott Lewis Crosby	Ralph L. and Frances E. DeLong
12	Ann Marie Cox	Michael and Mary E. Watt
13	Kevin Patrick Curley	Joseph W., Jr. and Patricia A. Beck
15	Richard Peter McAndrews	William J. and Theresa M. Donaghue
17	Lynn Ann Stevens	James R. and Sandra M. Farnsworth
12	Lisa Arlene Anderson	Carl H. and Linda L. St. James
19	Diane Marie Treannie	John J. and Mary T. Nelson
19	Cynthia Lee MacDonald	Charles P. and Rosalie Emery
20	Scott Michael Loveday	Daniel J. and Mary L. Neary
27	Karen Lisa Wry	Aubrey W. and Nancy J. Maloon
27	Joseph Andre Robillard, Jr.	Joseph A. and Virginia M. Hughes
29	Patrick William Erickson	David J. and Patricia A. Boyle
30	Julia Wells Denney	Thomas J. and Edith W. Drexler
November:		
10	Julie Marie Girard	Gary A. and Anita F. Graglia
12	Mark Allen Horne	Jeffrey A. and Donna J. MacInnes
12	Lisa Anne Robinson	John D. and Rosemary Tonaszuck
14	Patrick Michael Tracy	Bernard W. and Mary E. Dillon
14	Christine Ann Girouard	Albert J. and Charlotte Grace Earle
15	Diane Marie Donahue	Thomas E. and Gerda A. Kampfmann
22	David Virgil Andrews	Virgil A. and Janet L. McMorrow
22	Carl Michael Goodman	John E. and Diane M. Reich
26	Patrick Joseph Downey	Robert M. and Phyllis A. Pettipaw
27	Daniel Thomas Fenton	Gerald J. and Karen M. McCusker
28	Michael Edward Ferguson	William D. and Diane T. Loveday
29	Mark David Smith	Alfred D. and Laura M. Hanson
29	Ann Marie Marcheselli	Edward C. and Kathleen A. Houghton
30	Susan Lea Connors	James L. and Judith A. Sargent
30	Paul Ingvald Barstad, Jr.	Paul I. and Phyllis R. Gaffuri
30	Paul David Quist	John F. and Catherine C. Webber
December:		
1	Joseph Donald Carroll	Charles E. and Dianne P. Whedon
2	Eileen Nora Hannigan	John E. and Margaret A. O'Brien
2	Kimberly Noel Sullivan	John F. and Andrea T. Bader
6	Karen Dora Waite	Russell K. and Annette G. Martin
7	Jennifer Jean Carlson	Dennis E. and Linda E. Azevedo

Date	Name of Child	Parents' Names (Maiden Name of Mother)
December:		
8	Christene Ann Gartland	Richard P. and Linda M. Corbett
11	William Gary Carlson	Malcolm A. and Lorraine C. Swanson
13	Kevin Robert Widdop	Robert B. and Pamela M. Richards
15	Michael Edward Nystrom	Ronald C. and Linda M. Simmons
15	John Joseph Previti, Jr.	John J. and Sandra J. Sewell
18	Melissa Ann George	Paul L. and Estelle B. Boucher
18	Todd Andrew Huffman	Robert M. and Judith E. Walker
19	Elizabeth Marie Charron	Maurice H. and Anne J. Craig
20	Edmund Joseph Richard III	Edmund J. and Catherine A. McLaughlin
27	Brian Dana Morris	William D. and Diane F. McLaren
29	Elena Demetriades	Evangelos D. and Panagiota Palaiologou

Marriages Registered in Easton in 1969

January:

- 18 John C. Thomas of New York and Gail M. Ready of Easton.
- 24 George F. Beals of Brockton and Marion D. Walters of Quincy.
- 26 Richard A. Fuller of Easton and Christine Baltusis of Jamaica Plain.

February:

- 1 Richard T. King of Randolph and Andrea F. Porciello of Brockton.
- 2 Robert S. Hammond of Easton and Maryrose Kiley of Brockton.
- 8 Gerald J. Dube of Foxboro and Phyllis Stromberg of Easton.
- 8 Gary E. Lach of Easton and Maureen J. Halloran of Somerville.
- 22 David R. Malo of Easton and Linda E. Barsky of Brockton.
- 22 Robert C. Hinchliffe of West Bridgewater and Virginia M. Mowatt of Easton.
- 23 Ronald B. Sawyer of Easton and Carole J. MacMillen of Brockton.
- 28 Richard S. Powers of Easton and Marianne Reilly of Easton.
- 28 John W. Marshall, Jr. of Easton and Joycelynn Wilkinson of Stoughton.

March:

- 1 Lyle Butts of Easton and Jane Gaffney of Mattapan.
- 5 Clifton O. Drew of Attleboro and Marilyn J. Swanson of Easton.
- 8 Wilfred H. Corriveau, Jr. of Raynham and Mary B. Salvo of Easton.
- 15 Anthony C. Lembo of Rhode Island and Regina L. McCarthy of Easton.
- 29 Thomas L. Kane of Easton and Paulette Chamberlain of Brockton.

April:

- 3 Richard B. Sullivan of Fall River and Andrea E. Shay of Somerset.
- 10 Robert Martin of Brockton and Janice E. LaRock of Easton.
- 12 Raymond A. Wallace of Easton and Geraldine E. Leonard of Easton.
- 12 Nelson J. Dadomo of Wellesley Hills and Mary Evangelista of Easton.
- 12 John A. Kelly of Easton and Barbara J. Brown of Middleboro.
- 12 Kenneth R. F. England of England and Joanne M. Duhamel of Easton.
- 12 James R. Porter of Easton and Karen F. Beaton of Bridgewater.
- 13 Robert M. Gallagher of Rockland and Ellen E. McLain of Easton.
- 17 Robert L. Covell, Jr. of Easton and Susan E. Sherman of Brockton.
- 19 Stephen D. Scotland of Holliston and Linda K. Mellen of Easton.
- 19 Robert E. Burrell of Norton and Christina A. Schultz of Easton.
- 19 Robert F. Atwood of Brockton and Beatrice I. Duprey of Brockton.
- 19 Michael P. Caliri of Boston and Susan M. Anastasi of Boston.
- 26 Norman L. Peterson of Easton and Gail A. Rowell of Wellfleet.
- 26 Robert LaPierre of West Bridgewater and Carol Harkins of Easton.
- 29 Maurice Washer of West Bridgewater and Whilemena Maxwell of West Bridgewater.

May:

- 3 John Falzone of Easton and Lynn Brady of Easton.
- 4 James F. Tully III of Easton and Andrea Pierce of Brockton.
- 10 Ronald A. Gill of Easton and Dianne E. Steinberg of Easton.
- 17 Anthony M. Iannacone of East Bridgewater and April A. Scott of Easton.
- 18 Charles P. Petalas of Billerica and Sandra L. Hopwood of Easton.
- 23 Mohiuddin Alamgir of Pakistan and Susan Fuller of Easton.

May:

- 24 Rene L. Olivier, Jr. of Rhode Island and Carol M. Sherman of Easton.
- 24 Charles A. Senechal of Brockton and Susan M. Shaffer of Easton.
- 25 Russell A. Howard of Easton and Sheela A. Eldridge of Brockton.
- 25 Neil B. Schiffman of Brockton and Sherrie J. Norman of Easton.
- 31 William D. Ankner of New York and Joan T. Whitman of New York.

June:

- 7 Kevin A. Rose of Easton and Linda F. Catrabone of Brockton.
- 7 Albert J. Skaparas, Jr. of Easton and Mary Ritucci of Brockton.
- 7 Richard D. Hale of Rhode Island and Susan Lillard of Sharon.
- 7 William Norton of Easton and Elaine Jacobs of Brockton.
- 8 George Kaderian of Easton and Nevart Kaynakian of Watertown.
- 13 Lyle W. Grindle of Boston and Dorothea H. Barnes of Brockton.
- 14 Richard F. Grafton, Jr. of Easton and Mary E. Pollard of Boston.
- 14 Thomas Bradley of Easton and Phyllis Curran of Brookline.
- 14 Harvey A. Stone of Connecticut and Denise M. Tracey of Easton.
- 14 Joseph P. Kelly of Easton and Stephanie I. Bronchuk of Easton.
- 14 Allan D. Gilman of Brockton and Janice E. Melendy of Easton.
- 21 Leo N. Gasse, Jr. of Brockton and Mary R. Malinosky of Easton.
- 21 Bradley S. Bowden of Easton and Joan M. Rigney of Rhode Island.
- 27 Gary D. Stanley of Mississippi and Gloria Drainville of North Attleboro
- 28 William P. Bystrom of Easton and Matilda McGee of Brockton.
- 28 Paul F. Healy of Easton and Mary L. Previti of Easton.
- 28 Harold H. Sanderson, Jr. of Middleboro and Judith L. Magner of Easton.
- 28 Walter J. Varney of Easton and Karen M. Rollins of Easton.

July:

- 4 Mark W. Wong of Boston and Cheryl A. Mendosa of West Bridgewater.
- 12 John P. Baker of Easton and Nedra A. Barros of Brockton.
- 19 Franklin L. Sherren of Easton and Carmella L. Fontaine of West Bridgewater.
- 19 Antonio J. Gomes of Easton and Sandra J. Blye of Easton.
- 19 Richard Bobigian of Stoughton and Elaine Flinkstrom of Easton.
- 20 Arnold A. Silva of Easton and Linda I. Latham of Brockton.
- 26 Raymond W. Rua of Kentucky and Kathleen I. Elliott of Easton.
- 26 William Fox, Jr. of Easton and Cynthia A. Rowe of Easton.

August:

- 1 Alfred D. Smith of Easton and Laura M. Hanson of Brockton.
- 1 William F. Vendt of Easton and Kathy Kilduff of Dedham.
- 2 Peter B. Gardner of Scituate and Pamela G. Young of Easton.
- 2 Charles H. Martel, Jr. of Ashland and Ann Louise Burke of Easton.
- 2 Paul Olson of Brockton and Arlene Knapp of Easton.
- 2 John A. DeMambro of Wellesley and Ellen M. Phalan of Easton.
- 2 Douglas C. Salmond of New York and Elizabeth K. Sullivan of Boston.
- 7 John J. Freitas of Easton and Susanne R. LaFratta of Brockton.
- 9 Alan L. Ansello of Easton and Jean E. VanWormer of Easton.
- 9 Kenneth A. Peterson of Easton and Jane L. Mather of Easton.
- 10 Ernest B. Smith, Jr. of Holbrook and Dorothy E. Chubbuck of Easton.
- 16 Henry E. Lindstrom, Jr. of Easton and Susan R. Rinehart of New Bedford.

August:

- 16 John J. Ebert of Swampscott and Jeanne L. Carlson of Easton.
- 16 Philip H. Sullivan of Easton and Suzanne M. McLean of Winchester.
- 16 Michael A. Petros of Easton and Patricia P. Charron of Quincy.
- 16 Leslie E. Brown of Seekonk and Suzanne Woodworth of Easton.
- 16 Theodore J. Galen of Connecticut and Ann Marie Mason of Stoughton.
- 18 Richard D. Souza of Attleboro and Ann M. Comstock of Easton.
- 20 Raymond R. Clark of Easton and Illona A. Sembor of Connecticut.
- 22 John F. Quist of Brockton and Catherine Simpson of Easton.
- 23 Othniel F. Clarke, Jr. of Roxbury and Carol A. Joksche of Easton.
- 23 Alan W. Nordling of Easton and Carol A. Steen of Ohio.
- 26 Richard E. Hanscom of Easton and Tara K. Brock of Easton.
- 29 William Rivella of Easton and Linda Leedberg of Brockton.
- 30 Richard J. Kent, Jr. of Easton and Christine Healey of Easton.
- 30 Stephen R. Gildersleeve of Easton and Susan S. Cole of Hingham.
- 31 Richard E. Balsama of Watertown and Maybelle L. Cederholm of Easton.

September:

- 1 Paul V. Wessling of Brockton and Joanne M. Heffernan of Boston.
- 6 Leonard H. Rollins of Easton and Lucia F. deSousa of East Boston.
- 6 Richard B. Tufts of Easton and Sandra E. Stevens of Raynham.
- 6 John F. Loveday of Easton and Paula J. Davis of Brockton.
- 7 Joseph F. Mahoney, Jr. of Easton and Elayne C. LaFratta of Brockton.
- 7 Stephen W. Sinclair of Easton and Maureen R. Steele of Saugus.
- 13 Charles F. Poliseno of Easton and Janet J. Hathaway of Easton.
- 13 Richard G. Carpenter of Easton and Janet E. Hill of Easton.
- 13 Peter Trask of Wollaston and Claire Mowatt of Easton.
- 19 Donald F. Craig, Jr. of Easton and Geraldine M. O'Keefe of Milton.
- 20 Richard A. Rei of Norton and Paulette E. Pires of Easton.
- 20 Jeffrey Horne of Easton and Donna MacInnes of Easton.
- 27 Donald D. Porter, Jr. of Easton and Carol Southworth of Brockton.
- 27 Robert L. Clark of Easton and Susan W. Lawson of Taunton.
- 27 Robert F. Williams of Brockton and Janis H. Mather of Easton.
- 27 David R. Talbot of Easton and Judith L. Prescott of Easton.

October:

- 5 Brian J. Hallahan of Easton and Mary C. O'Donoghue of Brockton.
- 5 Joseph L. Goddu of Attleboro and Lois A. Olsen of Easton.
- 11 James J. Porter of Easton and Faith M. Fitzmaurice of Brockton.
- 11 Timothy H. Jackson of Easton and Harriet N. Fenn of Brockton.
- 13 Joseph F. Gouveia of Easton and Margaret M. Dee of Easton.
- 17 James E. Fors of Easton and Susan Gambrazzio of Stoughton.
- 18 Joseph J. McGarry of Easton and Nancy L. Mather of Easton.
- 18 Robert S. Colburn of Easton and Sharon M. Morris of Easton.
- 18 Robert E. Trenholm of Bridgewater and Beverly A. Langtry of Easton.
- 25 Warren Williams of Cohasset and Lillian A. Goode of Easton.

November:

- 1 Richard M. Simpson of Easton and Nancy L. Raposa of Taunton.
- 2 James M. Cunningham of Boston and Geraldine L. Churchill of Easton.
- 7 Walter F. Baird of Easton and Janice E. Perron of Franklin.
- 8 Gerard L. Cardillo of Easton and Marie Barossi of South Weymouth.

November:

- 14 Timothy B. Marshall of Brockton and Vera E. Kagiwada of Bridgewater.
- 15 Clyde E. Badger of Easton and Carrie E. Rohdin of Easton.
- 16 John J. Simonson of Easton and Janet L. Gildersleeve of Easton.
- 16 Carleton E. Clark of Easton and Gloria B. Stimpson of Brockton.
- 16 Stephen L. Macdonald of Easton and Ruth F. Atkinson of Easton.
- 19 Paul A. Dumais, Jr. of Fall River and Rosemary B. Mathews of Brockton.
- 22 Charles H. Jay of Easton and Linda-Jean Cote of Easton.
- 29 Steven J. Burroughs of Easton and Lorraine D. Strode of Easton.
- 29 Martin M. Demling of Easton and Nancy J. Bye of Raynham.
- 29 Michael J. Holick of Middleboro and Nancy J. Frizado of Easton.

December:

- 6 John D. Carleton of Brockton and Susan G. O'Brien of Easton.
- 6 Alan R. Parenteau of Easton and Mary-Lynn Cosgrove of Easton.
- 19 Craig J. Simonson of Easton and Linda J. Harvey of Easton.
- 19 Robert E. Fournier of Easton and Dorothy J. Hamlin of Connecticut.
- 19 Richard A. Getchell, Sr. of Easton and Marian A. Perron of Easton.
- 20 Robert H. Prescott of Easton and Marie S. Carriere of Rockland.
- 27 Frederick A. Coe, Jr. of Easton and Janice M. McCarthy of Easton.
- 27 Michael J. Leghart, Jr. of Ohio and Sally J. Williams of Easton.
- 27 Gilbert L. Elliott of Easton and Gretchen M. Beach of Mansfield.

Deaths Registered in Easton in 1969

Date	Name	Y	M	D	Cause of Death
1968					
December:					
25	Joanne H. Woodworth	12	10	19	Cystic Fibrosis
1969					
January:					
6	Gwendolen Cox	83	3	13	Broncho-pneumonia
10	Robert L. Hollis	35	7	5	Hodgkin's Disease
14	Marshall F. Robbins	77	7	26	Emphysema
17	Robert W. Hatchfield	49	1	25	Acute Myocardial Infarct
20	Ellen Kelley	79	4	7	Broncho-pneumonia
22	Sarah E. Correia	74	6	6	Acute Myocardial Infarct
27	Margaret E. Daley	89	7	29	Pneumonia
February:					
1	Frank Gracie	69	9	13	Automobile Accident
3	Charles Neilsen	61	3	0	Acute Myocardial Infarct
5	John J. Martin	70	0	6	Acute Myocardial Infarct
6	Cornelius P. Dailey	87	11	11	Cerebral Hemorrhage
7	Albert W. Fuller	64	5	29	Carcinoma
8	Maureen Mary Jurczak		5 days		Pneumonia
10	Raymond F. Belair	67	4	16	Hepatorenal Syndrome
16	William G. Marshall	79	8	19	Arteriosclerotic Heart Disease
19	Agnes J. Willis	79	4	0	Cardiac Failure
20	Edward Riley	79	10	4	Broncho-pneumonia
28	Emanuel A. Holmander	70	0	4	Acute Myocardial Infarct
March:					
1	Anna E. Woodworth	77	2	5	Congestive Heart Failure
1	Cecelia Badger	74	10	15	Acute Myocardial Infarct
1	Blanche Ames	91	0	13	Cerebral Thrombosis
17	Baby Girl Hollis		12 hrs.		Hyaline Membrane Disease
19	Judith Azevedo	24	4	19	Pericardial Effusion
19	Albert O. Driscoll	67	5	14	Congestive Heart Failure
21	Ethan A. Howard	76	1	9	Cardiac Insufficiency
22	Paul E. Palmgren	77	0	0	Congestive Heart Failure
25	Louis C. Vanderstreet	77	2	25	Cirrhosis of Liver
25	Guy Ando	62	1	3	Acute Myocardial Infarct
30	Frank O. Correia	76	9	20	Pyelonephritis
April:					
2	John D. Willis	84	4	26	Broncho-pneumonia
6	Thomas P. Long	76	7	18	Cerebral Thrombosis
8	Lydia MacVarish	49	3	18	Respiratory Arrest
14	Helen I. Olie	71	3	26	Arteriosclerotic Heart Disease
17	Clara Grant	82	1	11	Congestive Heart Failure
17	Emma J. Dealey	75	8	7	Hypostatic Pneumonia
20	T. Howard Jackson	50	11	28	Acute Myocardial Infarct
22	Emily Martin	76	10	1	Left Cerebral Artery Thrombosis
22	Jessie Macdonald	66	5	12	Acute Myocardial Infarct

Date	Name	Y	M	D	Cause of Death
May:					
3	Hilding S. Peterson	67	3	22	Acute Myocardial Infarct
4	Francis G. Micheau	59	8	27	Coronary Occlusion
14	Lura M. Wright	66	11	15	Coronary Artery Disease
23	Steven Lewis	10	1	2	Fractured Skull hit by automobile
26	Clara Ankeney	95	7	3	Coronary Thrombosis
June:					
5	Wilton E. Sprague	52	10	4	Cancer of Rectum
6	Doris Miller	70	8	4	Acute Myocardial Infarct
9	John J. Nelson		2 days		Broncho-pneumonia
26	Howard L. Porter, Sr.	67	5	23	Cerebral Thrombosis
27	Carrie Wetherell	87	0	12	Acute Coronary Thrombosis
July:					
6	Gerald A. Groom, Jr.	11	5	11	Accidental Drowning
9	Ernest A. Graton	87	8	1	Pneumonia
13	Vincent N. Cogswell	59	1	25	Broncho-pneumonia
17	Inez M. Wadsworth	90	7	6	Chronic Pyelonephritis
17	Kathryn Witakakawicz	51	0	0	Cirrhosis of Liver
25	Bertha S. Jaquith	85	9	25	Cerebral Thrombosis
25	James A. Wallace	63	6	26	Ventricular Fibrillation
30	Gerda Carlson	98	5	14	Coronary Artery Disease
August:					
11	Patrick J. Byrnes	89	5	19	Broncho-pneumonia
28	Saul J. Grossman	65	0	0	Acute Myocardial Infarct
29	Fred W. Rosenstock	74	4	12	Carcinoma
29	Charles O. Noyes	93	0	8	Cerebro-vascular Accident
September:					
6	Alfred G. Rogers	58	9	27	Acute Myocardial Infarct
15	Rev. John J. Casey	73	0	2	Carcinoma of Lungs
19	Clifford A. Sherman, Jr.	45	7	4	Metastatic Cancer Kidney
21	George Varney	50	0	22	Pulmonary Infarction
22	Christina Willoughby	94	10	4	Cerebral Thrombosis
28	Ulmont S. Leonard	74	1	8	Cerebral Infarct
29	Florence G. Hurd	91	7	11	Arterio Sclerotic Heart Disease
October:					
2	Holly B. Hammond	18	0	8	Acute Subarachnoid Hemorrhage
3	Arthur E. Elsmore	66	3	3	Acute Myocardial Infarct
3	Dorothy Elsmore	54	10	17	Acute Myocardial Infarct
5	Roderick C. Anderson	43	2	3	Multiple Sclerosis
14	Jane L. Keay	69	4	14	Cerebral Hemorrhage
17	Edmund C. Ford	75	7	8	Probable Cerebral Hemorrhage
29	Edna G. Lind	75	7	3	Coronary Thrombosis
November:					
6	Roxie D. Todd	73	11	30	Acute Myocardial Infarct
12	Irene B. White	78	10	23	Acute Myocardial Infarct
15	Mary Campbell	61	4	16	Acute Myocardial Infarct

Date	Name	Y	M	D	Cause of Death
November:					
23	Ellen E. Carter	90	3	9	Cerebrovascular Thrombosis
29	John W. Mahoney	58	3	26	Acute Myocardial Infarct
December:					
8	Josephine Theresa Fernandes	51	8	19	Carcinomatosis
9	Clifford T. Adams, Sr.	80	0	0	Acute Myocard. Infarct
10	Patrick F. Stack	85	10	22	Automobile Accident
23	Virginia A. Chace	55	8	16	Presumably Acute Myocardial Infarct
26	Elizabeth Blake	90	9	22	Pneumonia
31	Joseph F. Mahoney	63	3	18	Cerebral Vascular Accident

DOG LICENSES

Issued December 1, 1968 to November 30, 1969 inclusive.

Individual Licenses	682
Kennel Licenses	24
Transfer Licenses	2
	708

The above licenses are shown in detail:

411	Males	@	\$2.00	\$822.00
51	Females	@	5.00	255.00
220	Spayed Females	@	2.00	440.00
16	Kennels	@	10.00	160.00
3	Kennels	@	25.00	75.00
5	Kennels	@	50.00	250.00
2	Transfer	@	.25	.50
708				\$2,002.50
	Deducted for fees	708	@ .25	177.00
				\$1,825.50
Dogs Sold				51.00
Total Paid to County of Bristol				\$1,876.50

Respectfully submitted,

ESTHER C. ANDERSON,
Town Clerk

HUNTING, FISHING, TRAPPING LICENSES — 1969

301	Resident Citizen Fishing	@ \$5.25	\$1,580.25
124	Resident Citizen Hunting	@ 5.25	651.00
156	Resident Citizen Sporting	@ 8.25	1,287.00
43	Res. Citizen Minor Fishing	@ 3.25	139.75
56	Res. Citizen Female Fishing	@ 4.25	238.00
3	Res. Citizen Minor Trapping	@ 3.25	9.75
1	Resident Citizen Trapping	@ 8.75	8.75
1	Spec. Non-Resident Fishing	@ 5.25	5.25
1	Non-Res. Citizen Fishing	@ 9.75	9.75
* 8	Duplicate	@ .50	4.00
4	Archery Deer Stamp	@ 1.10	4.40
* 42	Resident Citizen Sporting	Free	.00
* 6	Military	Free	.00
746			\$3,937.90

Fees for 686 Licenses	@ .25	\$171.50
Fees for 4 Deer Stamps	@ .10	.40

To Town Treasurer 171.90

To Division of Fisheries and Game \$3,766.00

* No Fees Allowed

The total number of licenses for each of the last five years was as follows:

1965	578
1966	577
1967	649
1968	692
1969	746

Respectfully submitted,

ESTHER C. ANDERSON,
Town Clerk

Warrants and Proceedings

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1969

ANNUAL TOWN WARRANT

MARCH 17, 1969

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

BRISTOL, SS

To either of the Constables of the Town of Easton in the County of Bristol.

GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Easton qualified to vote in elections and town affairs to meet in the Oliver Ames High School Gymnasium in said Easton on Monday, the 17th day of March, next, at 8:00 P.M. then and there to act upon the following Articles:

Article 1. To see if the Town will vote to accept the reports of the Selectmen, Assessors, Board of Public Welfare, Board of Health, Water Commissioners, Town Clerk, Treasurer, Collector of Taxes, School Committee, Town Accountant, Tree Warden and any committee of the Town and take action relative thereto.

Article 2. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate such sums of money as may be necessary to defray the Town charges for the ensuing year, including the salaries of the several elective officers of the Town and make appropriations for the same.

Article 3. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for Memorial Day and Armistice Day to be expended under the direction of Elijah A. Morse Camp, Sons of Union Veterans of the Civil War; George S. Shepard, Post No. 7, American Legion; George F. Schindler, Post No. 2547, Veterans of Foreign Wars.

Article 4. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue

of the Financial years beginning January 1, 1969 and January 1, 1970, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, section 4, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17.

Article 5. To see what sums of money the Town will vote to instruct the assessors to use from surplus revenue to reduce the tax levy for the current year.

Article 6. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to raise and appropriate for highway purposes, such sums as may be necessary for maintenance, improvement and construction of streets within the Town, said money to be used in conjunction with any money which may be allotted by the State or County for the purpose, or to take any other action in relation thereto.

Article 7. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to be expended by the Moth Superintendent in Control Work against the Dutch Elm Disease.

Article 8. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purchase of trees for the Tree Department.

Article 9. To see if the Town will vote to purchase a 1969 one ton Platform Dump Truck for the Tree and Moth Departments and to apply a 1958 one ton Platform Truck towards the purchase price of same, and to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor or to take any other action relative thereto.

Article 10. To see if the Town will vote to purchase two snow plows for the Highway Department, and to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor.

Article 11. To see if the Town will vote to purchase a Dump Truck for the Highway Department and to apply a 1958 Dump Truck towards the purchase price of the same, and raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor.

Article 12. To see if the Town will vote to purchase a Sander, Cab and Chassis for the Highway Department, and to apply a 1959 Sander, Cab and Chassis towards the purchase price of the same and to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor.

Article 13. To see if the Town will vote to increase the salaries of the Board of Selectmen and raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to cover the cost of the same.

Article 14. To see if the Town will vote to increase the salary of the Town Clerk and raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to cover the cost of the same.

Article 15. To see if the Town will vote to increase the salary of the Town Treasurer and raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to cover the cost of the same.

Article 16. To see if the Town will vote to increase the salaries of the members of the Board of Assessors and raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to cover the cost of the same.

Article 17. To see if the Town will vote to purchase two new cruisers for the Police Department and to apply two of the motor vehicles of said Department towards the purchase price of the same and to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor.

Article 18. To see if the Town will vote to purchase a sedan type vehicle for the Police Department and to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor.

Article 19. To see if the Town will vote to amend the By-laws of the Town by inserting after section 8 of Article VI (Street Regulations) the following new sections:

SECTION 9—No person shall stand, lounge, or park any vehicle on any sidewalk, public way or other place to which the public has a right of access in such manner, as to obstruct a free passage for pedestrians and or motor vehicles or remain about the doors of places of business or residence when requested by the owners or occupants of said places to depart therefrom and no person shall stand, loiter or park in any place where the public has a right of access or upon any public way or sidewalk in the town after having been directed by a police officer to leave the area.

SECTION 10—No person shall behave in a rude, indecent, or disorderly manner or use any indecent, profane, insolent or insulting language, make threats or use other language tending to create a breach of the peace in any public place, any street or sidewalk or place to which the

public has the right of access in the town or upon any doorstep, portico, or other projection from any house or building or in any other place within audible distance of any dwelling, house or other building thereto.

SECTION 11—No person shall enter upon the premises or property of another with the intention of peeping or spying into the windows of a dwelling house therein and no person shall peep, spy, or otherwise covertly observe any person or persons in said dwelling house.

SECTION 12—Any person who shall violate any of the provisions of this by-law shall be subject to a penalty of not more than fifty dollars for each offense, except as otherwise provided by law.

Article 20. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter Fire Chief to appoint eight additional permanent firemen in 48, Section 42, and to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor.

Article 21. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to cover the installation of traffic lights on Foundry Street at the Easton Furnace Fire Station or to take any other action relative thereto.

Article 22. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the committee appointed under Article 19 of the Annual Town Meeting of 1964, to continue its work and studies of the equipment needs of the Fire Department, said committee to report its further findings and recommendations at the next regular Town Meeting, or at any earlier special Town Meeting, or to take any other action in relation thereto.

Article 23. To see if the Town will vote to purchase a 1969 ½ Ton Truck for the use of the Water Department and to apply a 1964 truck toward the purchase of same, and to appropriate from funds credited to the Water Department a sum of money to cover the cost thereof or to take any other action in relation thereto.

Article 24. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money from available funds in the Water Department, and to authorize the Board of Water Commissioners to expend the money for the following purposes: to lay water mains of not less than 6" to connect existing dead-ends on Foundry Street, a distance of 3700', more or less, or to take any other action in relation thereto.

Article 25. To see if the Town will vote to set a rate of \$4.50 per linear foot as a rate of assessment to be charged to abutters on public ways for the construction of water mains as authorized by Chapter 40 of the General Laws, Sections 42G - 42I inclusive, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Article 26. To see if the Town will vote to transfer a sum of money credited to the Water Department to the Bonded Indebtedness Account or to take any other action relative thereto.

Article 27. To see if the Town will vote to accept the report of the Planning and Zoning Board concerning proposed amendments of the zoning by-law, sub-sections 8-1, 8-2 and 8-2A, and of the "Protective By-Law Map of Easton, dated October 2, 1967", a copy of said report being on file in the Town Clerk's office, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Article 28. To see if the Town will vote to amend the zoning by-law of the Town, by repeal of the present sub-sections, 8-1, 8-2 and 8-2A in their entirety and the adoption of the following new sub-sections, 8-1, 8-2 and 8-2A:

8-1—Requirements

In Residential Zones no building shall be placed or erected within twenty five (25) feet of any street line. In Business and Industrial Zones no building shall be placed or erected within fifty (50) feet of any street line or eight (8) feet of any side line.

8-2—Size of Building Lots

- (a) No buildings for residence or dwelling purposes, with the exception of Apartment Houses which shall be governed by Clause 8-2A of this sub-section, shall hereafter be erected in the GENERAL RESIDENCE ZONE, as shown on the "Protective By-Law Map of Easton", on a lot having an area of less than 30,000 square feet, and not less than 150 feet frontage on a street or public way, and this is not to apply to existing lots which have been duly recorded at the Bristol County Northern District Registry of Deeds, and which conform to the former requirements of having an area of not less than 6,000 square feet and not less than 60 feet frontage on a street or way.

- (b) No building for residence or dwelling purposes shall hereafter be erected in a SINGLE RESIDENCE ZONE, as shown on the "Protective By-Law Map of Easton" on a lot having an area of less than 30,000 square feet, and not less than 150 feet frontage on a street or way.

However, with the approval of the Appeal Board, one dwelling and one garage may be erected on a lot having a lesser area or frontage where said lot has been duly recorded at the Bristol County Northern District Registry of Deeds prior to the adoption of this Sub-section, and did not adjoin other land of the same owner.

- (c) The lots upon which Buildings, Structures or Trailer Coaches with the exception of Apartment Houses, are erected or placed for residence or dwelling purposes, in a BUSINESS OR INDUSTRIAL zone, as shown on the "Protective By-Law Map of Easton", shall conform to the lot size, frontage, yard and other regulations of this by-law applicable to SINGLE RESIDENCE zones.

8-2A—Apartment Houses

The lots upon which APARTMENT HOUSES are hereafter erected in a General Residence, Business or Industrial Zone, as shown on the "Protective By-Law Map of Easton, dated October 2, 1967", shall conform to the frontage, yard and other regulations of the Easton Zoning By-Law applicable to the Single Residence Zone, and shall have a minimum area of not less than 30,000 square feet, and shall be subject to the following further requirements:

- (a) In the case of a minimum sized lot of not more than 30,000 square feet in size, the basic Apartment Building erected thereon shall not cover more than 20% of said lot (6,000 square feet), and in determining the number of allowable Apartment Units in any such Apartment Building the following formula shall be used:

In addition to the land area used for the Basic Apartment Building there shall be available for each Single Bedroom Apartment Unit an area of two thousand (2,000) square feet of land, and for each additional Bedroom per Apartment Unit one thousand (1,000) square feet of land, with a maximum of 12 Bedroom Apartment Units, or 8 two Bedroom Apartment Units allowed in any one such Apartment Building.

- (b) In the case of lots in excess of 30,000 square feet in area the requirements shall be the same as set forth above in Paragraph "a" with the exception that the formula shall require that there shall be available 4,000 square feet of land for each bedroom in excess of the 12 Single Bedroom Apartment Units or 8 two Bedroom Apartment Units set forth as a maximum under said Paragraph "a".
- (c) The minimum setback from the street for an Apartment Unit covered under Paragraph "b" shall be seventy five (75) feet for the first 30,000 square feet.
- (d) There shall be an off street paved parking area with a minimum land area to cover one and one half cars per apartment unit.

Article 29. To see if the Town will vote to amend the zoning by-law of the Town, Section 2-3 and the "Protective By-Law Map of Easton, dated October 2, 1967" by adding the following paragraph to Section 2-3 and by amending the Protective By-Law Map in accordance therewith:

"The area bounded by Red Mill Road, Norton Avenue, Foundry Street, and the Easton-Norton line shall be classified and defined on the "Protective By-Law Map of Easton, dated October 2, 1967" as being an industrial zone."

Article 30. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to sell and convey for and in behalf of the Town, the parcel of land with the old police station thereon, located on Mechanic Street, in that part of the Town known as North Easton, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Article 31. To see if the Town will vote to amend the by-laws of the Town by repealing Article XVII, "Inspector of Gas piping and gas appliances in building" and inserting therein the following new article:

Article XVIII—Inspector of Gas piping and gas appliances in buildings.

Section 1. The Board of Selectmen shall annually appoint an inspector of gas piping and gas appliances in buildings who shall be a licensed plumber or licensed gas fitter.

Section 2. The inspector of gas piping and gas appliances shall enforce such rules and regulations as shall be established by the Department of Public Utilities under Section H of Chapter 25 of the General Laws.

Article 32. To see if the Town will vote to authorize and empower the Board of Selectmen to appoint an executive secretary, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 23A, and to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Article 33. To see if the Town will vote to authorize a "Town Government Study Committee", consisting of seven members, two from the Finance Committee and five interested citizens to be appointed by the Moderator, to make a complete analysis of the Government of the Town as it exists today and to report their findings and recommendations at the next regular town meeting or at any earlier special town meeting and to raise and appropriate the sum of \$300.00 for use by this Committee as necessary.

Article 34. To see if the Town will vote to approve the Fluoridation of the domestic water supply of the Town of Easton as recommended by the Department of Public Health of the Commonwealth and of the Town of Easton.

Article 35. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of purchasing and originally equipping the several well pumps of the Water Department of the Town of Easton with such machinery as necessary to increase the Fluoride content of the public water system to one part per million (1.0 ppm) as recommended by the Department of Public Health of the Commonwealth and the Town of Easton. The cost for additives will be included in the budget of the Water Department.

Article 36. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to lease a certain parcel of land consisting of 40 acres, more or less, located to the west of Bay Road, as shown on a plan on file in the Town Clerk's office, supposed to be owned by Fernand Gonsalves, for a sanitary land fill site, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Article 37. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to lease a certain parcel of land consisting of 100 acres, more or less, located off of Prospect and Foundry Streets, as shown on a plan on file in the Town Clerk's office supposed to be owned by Andavan Realty Trust, to be used as a controlled burning dump site, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Article 38. To see if the Town will raise and appropriate, or appropriate from available funds, the sum of \$2,500.00 to keep Oakes Ames Memorial Hall in good order and repair, said sum of money being necessary to pay the maintenance expenses of said hall in excess of the rental and trust fund income, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Article 39. To see if the Town will vote to transfer the balance of \$4,030.80 from the Wheaton Farm account appropriated under Articles 35 and 36 of the Annual Town Meeting of 1966, to the Conservation Fund.

Article 40. To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen to enter into a contract for public transportation with a common carrier and to raise and appropriate a sum of money or take any other action thereto.

Article 41. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to be used for the support of a high school hockey team, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Article 42. To see if the Town will authorize the school committee, in accordance with General Laws Chapter 149, Section 1781 as amended by Chapter 633 of the Acts of 1968, to designate an attorney as a representative of the school committee for the purpose of bargaining with employee organizations for school employees, or will take any other action relating to the same.

Article 43. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to construct a road from the new fire and police station site to Randall Street in as direct a route as possible over Town property without going around the proposed new high school, said road to be 40 feet in width and to be constructed on land now owned by the Town of Easton, or to take any other action relative thereto.

(BY PETITION)

Article 44. To see if the Town will lease the old fire station on Sullivan Avenue to the Easton Jaycees, Inc. for 5 years for a nominal fee. Jaycees to have complete responsibility for the normal maintenance and repair of the building with no cost incurring to the Town. Jaycees to reimburse the Town for insurance and heat costs. All liability beyond terms of insurance coverage to be assumed by the Easton Jaycees, Inc. (BY PETITION)

Article 45. To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of Section 8D of Chapter 40 of the General Laws, which provides for the establishment of a historical commission consisting of not less than 3 members, nor more than 7 members, to be appointed by the Board of Selectmen, or to take any other action relative thereto.

(BY PETITION OF THE HISTORICAL SOCIETY ET AL)

Article 46. To see if the Town will vote to accept School Street, as shown on a plan entitled "Queset Village" dated May 23, 1958, on file at the Town Clerk's office, and approved by the Planning Board, the fee to said School Street to be given to the Town by the owners thereof by deed of gift or to take any other action in relation thereto.

(BY PETITION)

Article 47. To see if the Town will vote to accept Rachael Circle, as shown on a plan entitled "Queset Village", dated May 23, 1958, on file at the Town Clerk's office, and approved by the Planning Board, the fee to said Rachael Circle to be given to the Town by the owners thereof by deed of gift or to take any other action in relation thereto.

(BY PETITION)

Article 48. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town By-Laws so that section 4 of Article XIV is repealed in its entirety and the following new section 4 is substituted therefor:

Section 4—Overtime and Premium Payments

- a. All overtime for salaried personnel, with the exception of department heads and Fire Department personnel, shall be paid at time and one half rate for all hours in excess of eight (8) hours per day or forty (40) hours per week.

- b. All overtime for Fire Department salaried personnel, with the exception of the Chief of the Fire Department, shall be paid at the rate of time and one half for all hours worked in excess of ten (10) hours on any day tour of duty or fourteen (14) hours on any night tour of duty.
- c. Hourly employees shall be paid at the rate of time and one-half for each hour worked in excess of the Standard eight in any one regularly scheduled working day, or for time worked on Saturdays, Sundays or Holidays in excess of the forty scheduled weekly hours.

Article 49. To transact any other business that may legally come before said meeting.

And you are directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Easton, qualified to vote in election, residing in Precinct one, to meet at the Harmony Grange Hall; those residing in Precinct two to meet at the Easton Junior High School Auditorium; those residing in Precinct three to meet at the South Easton School House, on Monday the 24th day of March next at 10:00 o'clock in the forenoon to bring in their votes all on one ballot for one member of the Board of Assessors, for a term of three years; one Selectman for a term of three years; Moderator for a term of one year; two members of the School Committee for a term of three years; one member of the Board of Health for a term of three years; Tree Warden for a term of one year; one member of the Board of Water Commissioners for a term of three years; one member of the Planning Board for a term of five years; six members of the Finance Committee, five members for a term of three years, and one for a term of one year; one member of the Recreation Committee for a term of three years; one Town Clerk for a term of three years; one Town Collector, for a term of three years; one Town Treasurer, for a term of three years.

The polls will be open at 10:00 a.m. and shall be closed at 8:00 o'clock p.m.

You are directed to serve this Warrant by posting attested copies thereof, one at each meeting house and post office in said Town, and one at the Oliver Ames High School Gymnasium, and one at the Town Offices, seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this Warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk at the time and place of holding said meeting, and said Town Clerk is hereby required to make return of this Warrant to the Warden or Deputy Warden at the time and place of holding said meeting for the election of officers, and said Warden is hereby required to make return of this Warrant to the Town Clerk, together with his return of officers elected at the close of said meeting.

Given under our hands this 20th day of February in the year nineteen hundred and sixty nine.

ARTHUR H. TUFTS

RICHARD J. KENT

JAMES D. MULLEN, JR.

Selectmen of Easton

Bristol, ss.

Easton

March 7, 1969

By virtue hereof and as within directed, I have this day posted attested copies of this Warrant.

GEORGE A. PIERSON,

Constable of Easton

Annual Town Meeting

MARCH 17, 1969

The meeting was called to order at 8:00 p.m. by the Moderator William F. E. Buchtmann at the Oliver Ames High School Gymnasium. The meeting was recessed until 8:10 p.m. to get a count from the checkers.

The meeting was again called to order at 8:10 p.m. and the Moderator declared a quorum to be present as the count was 304 at this time.

Voted to grant permission to admit to the meeting James Smith, David Mathewson, and William Meehan to handle the microphones, Joan Revede, from the Easton Bulletin and William Morse and James Jones from Stonehill College.

Voted to dispense with the reading of the warrant.

Article 1. Voted to accept the reports of the Selectmen, Assessors, Board of Public Welfare, Board of Health, Water Commissioners, Town Clerk, Treasurer, Collector of Taxes, School Committee, Town Accountant, Tree Warden.

Article 2. Mr. Roy E. Owens, Chairman of the Finance Committee read the report of the Finance Committee, and discussed the computation of the tax rate. Voted to accept the budget as a whole with the exception of any items that the meeting wished to discuss separately. Voted to act on articles 13, 14, 15, and 16 with the budget. Mr. Roy E. Owens read each item and gave the meeting a chance to hold up any item to be discussed later. Salaries are to be retro-active.

Raised and Appropriated

Assessors Salaries	\$2,350.00
Assessors Clerical Salaries	10,500.00
Assessors Expenses	1,840.00
Election Expense	2,600.00
Finance Committee Expense	100.00
Incidentals	200.00
Moderator's Salary	25.00
Registrar of Voters Salaries	750.00
Clerk of Board of Registrars	300.00
Registrars of Voters Expense	2,650.00
Selectmen's Salaries	3,600.00

Selectmen's Expense	1,000.00
Selectmens Clerk's Salary	4,300.00
Selectmen's Office Expense	935.00
Tax Collector's Salary	3,100.00
Clerks Salaries	4,200.00
Extra Clerical Help	800.00
Tax Collector's Expense	2,500.00
Town Accountant's Salary	7,000.00
Extra Clerical Help	100.00
Town Accountant's Expense	600.00
Town Clerk's Salary	1,600.00
Clerk's Salary (Assistant Town Clerk)	1,036.00
Extra Clerical Help	500.00
Town Clerk's Expense	1,335.00
Town Counsel's Salary	2,750.00
Town Counsel's Expense	300.00
Legal Reserve	800.00
Town Office Expense	5,600.00
Salaries and Wages	5,700.00
Town Reports	3,167.25
Distribution of Town Reports	200.00
Town Treasurer's Salary	3,300.00
Clerk's Salary	1,530.00
Extra Clerical Help	2,450.00
Town Treasurer's Expense	2,525.00
Animal Inspector's Salary	350.00
Animal Inspector's Expense	300.00
Board of Appeals Expense	750.00
Building Inspector's Expense	925.00
Asst. Building Inspector's Salary	750.00
Building Inspector's Expenses	925.00
Civil Defense Salaries	450.00
Civil Defense Expense	2,750.00
Conservation	1,000.00
Dog Officer's Salary	450.00
Dog Officer's Expense	400.00
Care of Dogs	800.00
Fire & Police Bldg. Maintenance	3,700.00
Fire Dept. Salaries and Wages	85,507.00
Expense	17,470.00
Forest Fire Warden's Salary	300.00
Out of State Travel—Fire Training	100.00
Gas Inspector's Salary	700.00
Gas Inspector's Expense	300.00

Insurance Account	30,000.00
Moth Dept. Salaries and Wages	2,051.00
Moth Dept. Expense	1,485.00
Planning Board Clerical Salaries	660.00
Planning Board Expense	750.00
Out of State Travel	100.00
Police Dept. Salaries	134,650.00
Court Appearances	2,000.00
Police Dept. Expense	8,450.00
Out of State Travel	150.00
Recreation Commission Salaries	10,254.00
Recreation Commission Expense	4,325.00
Sealer of Weights & Measures Salary	400.00
Expense	200.00
Tree Dept. Salaries and Wages	16,740.00
Expense	2,810.00
Purchase of Trees	300.00
Wiring Inspector's Salary	1,000.00
Expense	300.00
Board of Health Salaries	900.00
Health Dept. Salaries and Wages	6,266.00
Health Dept. Expense	33,505.76
Hire of Nurses	8,000.00
Highway Dept. Salaries and Wages	89,152.00
Highway Regular Overtime	1,650.00
Highway Dept. Expense	10,325.00
Snow and Ice Expense	45,000.00
Snow and Ice Overtime	11,000.00
Plowing Cemeteries	100.00
Street Lighting	22,000.00
School Dept. Salaries and Wages	1,727,501.21
School Dept. Expense	362,611.00
Southeastern Regional School	89,494.00
Repairs and Maintenance, Junior High School	37,600.00

**Appropriated From Water Dept. Available Funds
and 1969 Receipts**

Commissioners' Salaries	900.00
Water Dept. Clerk's Salary	5,280.00
Salaries and Wages	29,006.00
Extra Clerical	550.00
Water Dept. Expense	40,300.00

Raised and Appropriated

Veterans' Agent's Salary	1,800.00
Veterans' Agent's Expense	600.00
Veterans' Benefits	15,000.00
Interest on Temporary Loans	9,000.00

Appropriated from Overlay Reserve

Reserve Fund	25,000.00
--------------	-----------

Appropriated from Available Funds

Capital Budgeting/Stabilization	40,000.00
Voted to thank the Lion's Club and the Frothingham Memorial Association for conducting the summer programs for the past ten years.	

Article 3. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$750.00 for Memorial Day and Armistice Day to be expended under the direction of Elijah A. Morse Camp, Sons of Union Veterans of the Civil War; George S. Shepard, Post #7, American Legion; George F. Schindler, Post #2547, Veterans of Foreign Wars.

Article 4. Voted to authorize the Town Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the Financial years beginning January 1, 1969 and January 1, 1970, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, section 4, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17.

Article 5. Voted to instruct the assessors to use from surplus revenue the sum of \$230,000.00 to reduce the tax levy for the current year.

Article 6. Voted to authorize the Selectmen to raise and appropriate the sum of \$3,000.00 for highway purposes, for maintenance, improvement and construction of streets within the Town, said money to be used in conjunction with any money which may be allotted by the State or County for the purpose.

Article 7. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$8,705.00 to be expended by the Moth Superintendent in Control Work against the Dutch Elm Disease.

Article 8. Already voted in the budget.

Article 9. Voted to purchase a 1969 one ton Platform Dump Truck for the Tree and Moth Departments and to apply a 1958 one ton Platform truck towards the purchase price of same and to raise and appropriate the sum of \$3,190.00 therefor.

Article 10. Voted to purchase two snow plows for the Highway Department and to raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,450.00 therefor.

Article 11. Voted to purchase a Dump Truck for the Highway Department and to apply a 1958 Dump Truck towards the purchase price of the same and to raise and appropriate the sum of \$7,875.00 therefor.

Article 12. Voted to purchase a Sander, Cab and Chassis for the Highway Department, and to apply 1959 Sander, Cab and Chassis towards the purchase price of the same and to raise and appropriate the sum of \$8,490.00 therefor.

Articles 13, 14, 15, and 16 have been voted in the budget.

Article 17. Voted to purchase two new cruisers for the Police Department and to apply two of the motor vehicles of said Department towards the purchase price of the same and to raise and appropriate the sum of \$4,079.00 therefor.

Article 18. Voted to purchase a sedan type vehicle for the Police Department and to raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,637.00 therefor.

Article 19. Voted to amend the By-laws of the Town by inserting after section 8 of Article VI (Street Regulations) the following new sections:

Section 9. No person shall stand, lounge, or park any vehicle on any sidewalk, public way or other place to which the public has a right of access in such manner, as to obstruct a free passage for pedestrians and or motor vehicles.

Section 10. No person shall behave in a indecent, or disorderly manner or use any indecent, profane, language, make threats or use other language tending to create a breach of the peace in any public place, any street or sidewalk or place to which the public has the right of access in the town or upon any doorstep, portico, or other projection from any house or building or in any other place within audible distance of any dwelling, house or other building thereto.

Section 12. Any person who shall violate any of the provisions of this by-law shall be subject to a penalty of not more than fifty dollars for each offense, except as otherwise provided by law.

(Majority Vote)

Voted to recess until 8:00 p.m. Tuesday, March 18, 1969 at this same hall. A total of 526 registered voters attended tonight's meeting.

**NOTICE OF ADJOURNED ANNUAL TOWN MEETING
TOWN OF EASTON
Commonwealth of Massachusetts**

Be it known that the Annual Town Meeting held March 17, 1969 was duly adjourned to Tuesday, March 18, 1969 at eight o'clock p.m. in the Oliver Ames High School Gymnasium to see what action the Town will take in respect to Articles 20 through 49 inclusive, and any and all matters that may legally come before the meeting.

ESTHER C. ANDERSON,
Town Clerk of Easton

**ADJOURNED ANNUAL TOWN MEETING
MARCH 18, 1969**

The meeting was called to order at 8:00 p.m. by the Moderator, William F. E. Buchtmann at the Oliver Ames High School Gymnasium. The meeting was recessed until 8:05 p.m. When the meeting was called to order at 8:05 p.m. the Moderator declared a quorum to be present. 467 voters attended the meeting.

Voted to admit eight exchange students from Dorchester High School and their accompanying teachers and eight students from Oliver Ames High School.

Mr. Arthur H. Tufts, Chairman of the Board of Selectmen presented the following words of recognition:

I would like to take a moment at this time to give special recognition to a man who has given unselfishly of his time and talents to the Board of Selectmen, Town employees and All Townspeople who have had any prob-

lem—this man is Selectman Dick Kent. He has served for 13 years, 2 years as Chairman and 11 years as a most efficient Clerk.

Article 20. Voted to authorize the Fire Chief to appoint eight additional permanent firemen in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 48, Section 42 and to raise and appropriate the sum of \$17,537.00 therefor.

Article 21. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$3,500.00 to cover the installation of traffic lights on Foundry Street at the Easton Furnace Fire Station.

Article 22. Town voted to authorize the committee appointed under Article 19 of the Annual Town Meeting of 1964, to continue its work and studies of the equipment needs of the Fire Department, said committee to report its further findings and recommendations at the next regular Town Meeting, or at any earlier special Town Meeting.

Article 48. Voted to amend the Town By-Laws so that section 4 of Article XIV is repealed in its entirety and the following new section 4 is substituted therefor:

Section 4—Overtime and Premium payments

- a. All overtime for salaried personnel with the exception of department heads and Fire Department personnel, shall be paid at time and one half rate for all hours in excess of eight (8) hours per day or forty (40) hours per week.
- b. All overtime for Fire Department salaried personnel, with the exception of the Chief of the Fire Department, shall be paid at the rate of time and one half for all hours worked in excess of ten (10) hours on any day tour of duty or fourteen (14) hours on any night tour of duty.
- c. Hourly employees shall be paid at the rate of time and one-half for each hour worked in excess of the Standard eight in any one regularly scheduled working day, or for time worked on Saturdays, Sundays or Holidays in excess of the forty scheduled weekly hours.

Unanimous Vote

Article 23. Voted to purchase a 1969 ½-Ton Truck for the use of the Water Department and to apply a 1964 truck toward the purchase of same, and to appropriate from funds credited to the Water Department the sum of \$1,400.00 to cover the cost thereof.

Article 24. Voted to appropriate the sum of \$23,000.00 from Available funds in the Water Department, and to authorize the Board of Water Commissioners to expend the money for the following purposes: to lay water main of not less than 6" to connect existing dead-ends on Foundry Street, a distance of 3700' more or less.

Article 25. Voted to set a rate of \$4.50 per linear foot as a rate of assessment to be charged to abutters on public ways for the construction of water mains as authorized by Chapter 40 of the General Laws, Sections 42 G-42 I inclusive.

Article 26. Voted to transfer the sum of \$96,800.00 credited to the Water Department to the Bonded Indebtedness Account.

Article 27. Voted to accept the report of the Planning and Zoning Board concerning proposed amendments of the zoning bylaw, sub-sections 8-1, 8-2 and 8-2A, and of the "Protective By-Law Map of Easton, dated October 2, 1967", a copy of said report being on file in the Town Clerk's office.

Article 28. Voted to amend the zoning by-law of the Town, by repeal of the present sub-sections, 8-1, 8-2 and 8-2A in their entirety and the adoption of the following new sub-sections, 8-1, 8-2 and 8-2A:

8-1 Requirements

In Residential Zones no building shall be placed or erected within twenty-five (25) feet of any street line. In Business and Industrial Zones, except as hereinafter provided under Section 8-2 (c), no building shall be placed or erected within fifty (50) feet of any street line or eight (8) feet of any side line.

8-2 Size of Building Lots

- (a) No buildings for residence or dwelling purposes, with the exception of Apartment Houses which shall be governed by Clause 8-2A of this sub-section, shall hereafter be erected in the GENERAL RESIDENCE ZONE, as shown on the "Protective By-Law Map of Easton", on a lot having an area of less than 30,000 square feet, and not less than 150 feet frontage on a street or public way, and this is not to apply to existing lots which have been duly recorded at the Bristol County Northern District Registry of Deeds, and which conform to the former requirements of having an area of not less than 6,000 square feet and not less than 60 feet frontage on a street or way.

- (b) No building for residence or dwelling purposes shall hereafter be erected in a SINGLE RESIDENCE ZONE, as shown on the "Protective By-Law Map of Easton" on a lot having an area of less than 30,000 square feet, and not less than 150 feet frontage on a street or way. However with the approval of the Appeal Board, one dwelling and one garage may be erected on a lot having a lesser area or frontage where said lot has been duly recorded at the Bristol County Northern District Registry of Deeds prior to the adoption of this Sub-section, and did not adjoin other land of the same owner.
- (c) The lots upon which Buildings, Structures or Trailer Coaches with the exception of Apartment Houses, are erected or placed for residence or dwelling purposes, in a BUSINESS OR INDUSTRIAL zone, as shown on the "Protective By-Law Map of Easton", shall conform to the lot size, frontage, yard and other regulations of this by-law applicable to SINGLE RESIDENCE zones.

8-2A. Apartment Houses

The lots upon which APARTMENT HOUSES are hereafter erected in a General Residence, Business or Industrial Zone, as shown on the "Protective By-Law Map of Easton, dated October 2, 1967", shall conform to the frontage, yard and other regulations of the Easton Zoning By-Law applicable to the Single Residence Zone, and shall have a minimum area of not less than 30,000 square feet and shall be subject to the following further requirements:

- (a) In the case of a minimum sized lot of not more than 30,000 square feet in size, the basic Apartment Building erected thereon shall not cover more than 20% of said lot (6,000 square feet), and in determining the number of allowable Apartment Units in any such Apartment Building the following formula shall be used: In addition to the land area used for the Basic Apartment Building there shall be available for each Single Bedroom Apartment Unit an area of two thousand (2,000) square feet of land, and for each additional Bedroom per Apartment Unit one thousand (1,000) square feet of land, with a maximum of 12 one Bedroom Apartment Units, or 8 two Bedroom Apartment Units allowed in any one such Apartment Building.
- (b) In the case of lots in excess of 30,000 square feet in area the requirements shall be the same as set forth above in Paragraphh "a" with the exception that the

formula shall require that there shall be available 4,000 square feet of land for each bedroom in excess of the 12 Single Bedroom Apartment Units or 8 two Bedroom Apartment Units set forth as a maximum under said Paragraph "a".

- (c) The minimum setback from the street for an Apartment Unit covered under Paragraph "b" shall be seventy five (75) feet for the first 30,000 square feet.
- (d) There shall be an off street paved parking area with a minimum land area to cover one and one half cars per apartment unit.

Vote: Affirmative 281, Negative 11

Article 29. Voted that the article be dismissed.

Article 30. Voted to authorize the Board of Selectmen to sell and convey for in behalf of the Town, the parcel of land with the old police station thereon, located on Mechanic Street, in that part of the Town known as North Easton.

Article 31. Voted to amend the by-laws of the Town by repealing Article XVII, "Inspector of Gas piping and gas appliances in building" and inserting therein the following new article:

Article XVIII.—Inspector of Gas piping and gas appliances in buildings.

Section 1. The Board of Selectmen shall annually appoint an inspector of gas piping and gas appliances in buildings who shall be a licensed plumber or licensed gas fitter.

Section 2. The inspector of gas piping and gas appliances shall enforce such rules and regulations as shall be established by the Department of Public Utilities under Section H of Chapter 25 of the General Laws.

Unanimous Vote

Article 32. Voted that the article be dismissed.

Article 33. Voted to authorize a "Town Government Study Committee", consisting of seven members, two from the Finance Committee and five interested citizens to be appointed by the Moderator, to make a complete analysis of the Government of the Town as it exists today and to report their findings and recommendations at the next regular town meeting or at any earlier special town meeting and to raise and appropriate the sum of \$300.00 for use of this Committee as necessary.

Article 34. This article was not a vote. Yes 162, No 236

Article 35. The article was dismissed.

Article 36. The article was not a vote. Refer back to committee for further study.

Article 37. The article was dismissed.

Article 38. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,500.00 to keep Oakes Ames Memorial Hall in good order and repair, said sum of money being necessary to pay the maintenance expenses of said hall in excess of the rental and trust funds income.

Article 39. Voted to transfer the balance of \$4,030.80 from the Wheaton Farm account appropriated under Articles 35 and 36 of the Annual Town Meeting of 1966, to the Conservation Fund.

Article 40. Voted to authorize the Selectmen to enter into a contract for public transportation with a common carrier and to raise and appropriate the sum of \$5,800.00 therefor.

Article 41. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$5,227.60 to be used for the support of a high school hockey team.

Article 42. Voted to authorize the school committee, in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 149, Section 178F as amended by Chapter 633 of the Acts of 1968, to designate an attorney as a representative of the school committee for the purpose of bargaining with employee organizations for school employees.

Article 43. Voted that the article be dismissed.

Article 44. Voted that the article be dismissed.

Article 45. Voted to accept the provisions of Section 8D of Chapter 40 of the General Laws, which provides for the establishment of a historical commission consisting of not less than 3 members, nor more than 7 members, to be appointed by the Board of Selectmen.

Article 46 & 47 voted together: Voted to accept School Street, as shown on a plan entitled "Queset Village" dated

May 23, 1958, on file at the Town Clerk's office, and approved by the Planning Board, the fee to said School Street to be given to the Town by the owners thereof by deed of gift.

Voted to accept Rachael Circle, as shown on a plan entitled "Queset Village", dated May 23, 1958, on file at the Town Clerk's office, and approved by the Planning Board, the fee to said Rachael Circle to be given to the Town by the owners thereof by deed of gift.

Voted to adjourn.

A true record. Attest:

ESTHER C. ANDERSON,
Town Clerk

Annual Town Election

March 24, 1969

In accordance with the warrant, the voters of the Town met at their respective polling places on Monday, March 24, 1969.

The polls were opened at ten o'clock a.m. and closed at eight o'clock p.m.

The following named persons were duly sworn and performed the duties of election officers.

Precinct One—Emma L. Dunn, Warden; Mary J. Canty, Deputy Warden; Edith F. Schleicher, Clerk; Donald A. Meunier, Mary A. Kent, Mildred E. Cushman, Doris M. Dunn, Margaret A. Stacey, tellers.

Precinct Two—Mildred Deady, Warden; Arthur F. Anderson, Clerk; Francis J. Callahan, Gathry L. Hall, Isabelle T. Somerville, Vera S. Johnson, Rose Nagle, Alice Stone, Irene Tufts, Charles J. Kelley, Margaret E. Hall, William J. McEntee, tellers.

Precinct Three—Dorothy A. Oman, Warden; Ethel I. Blood, Gladys Eidson, Barbara Chase, Pauline Fitzgibbons, Mary Tully, Rose Furlong, Jean A. Perrin, tellers.

The number of ballots cast was as follows:

Prec. 1	Prec. 2	Prec. 3	Total
494	1310	560	2364

The result of the election was as follows:

	Prec. 1	Prec. 2	Prec. 3	Total
SELECTMAN (Three Years) (One)				
John A. DeCoste	137	377	175	689
Leo F. Kent	42	277	37	356
George T. Morse	26	102	35	163
Charles C. Willis	281	528	305	1114
Blanks	8	26	8	42
ASSESSOR (Three Years) (One)				
Frederick J. Meade	249	751	328	1328
Harland F. Almquist	226	527	217	970
Blanks	19	32	15	66

	Prec. 1	Prec. 2	Prec. 3	Total
--	---------	---------	---------	-------

	Prec. 1	Prec. 2	Prec. 3	Total
--	---------	---------	---------	-------

Esther C. Anderson	454	1179	524	2157
Blanks	40	131	36	207

	Prec. 1	Prec. 2	Prec. 3	Total
--	---------	---------	---------	-------

Esther C. Anderson	447	1156	520	2123
Blanks	47	154	40	241

	Prec. 1	Prec. 2	Prec. 3	Total
--	---------	---------	---------	-------

Esther C. Anderson	450	1167	516	2133
Blanks	44	143	44	231

	Prec. 1	Prec. 2	Prec. 3	Total
--	---------	---------	---------	-------

Russell A. Pollard	438	1078	491	2007
Blanks	56	232	69	357

	Prec. 1	Prec. 2	Prec. 3	Total
--	---------	---------	---------	-------

Ralph A. Maynard	137	395	140	672
William S. Mowatt	120	321	211	652
Robert E. West	173	421	131	725
Blanks	64	173	78	315

	Prec. 1	Prec. 2	Prec. 3	Total
--	---------	---------	---------	-------

Norman A. Anderson	342	866	400	1608
Paul T. Smith	327	906	394	1627
Blanks and scattering	319	848	326	1493

	Prec. 1	Prec. 2	Prec. 3	Total
--	---------	---------	---------	-------

William F. E. Buchtman	420	1056	474	1950
Blanks	74	254	86	414

	Prec. 1	Prec. 2	Prec. 3	Total
--	---------	---------	---------	-------

John L. Spiby	414	961	448	1823
Blanks	80	349	112	541

	Prec. 1	Prec. 2	Prec. 3	Total
--	---------	---------	---------	-------

Donald F. Craig	385	1014	446	1845
Blanks	109	296	114	519

	Prec. 1	Prec. 2	Prec. 3	Total
--	---------	---------	---------	-------

Daniel B. Amorim	419	1096	481	1996
Blanks	75	214	79	368

	Prec. 1	Prec. 2	Prec. 3	Total
FINANCE COMMITTEE (Three Years) (Five)				
Robert F. Alger	294	627	367	1288
Walter K. Chisholm, Jr.	317	752	348	1417
John F. Mara	197	665	214	1076
John McGarry	212	720	269	1201
Roy E. Owens	286	718	356	1360
John S. Ames, III	274	780	309	1363
James F. Burton	174	329	165	668
Richard H. Chase	183	406	210	799
Jerome H. Fletcher	153	335	197	685
Blanks	380	1218	365	1963

FINANCE COMMITTEE (One Year) (One)				
Robert E. Keating	236	641	281	1158
Francis R. Mullin	204	474	216	894
Blanks	54	195	63	312

A true record. Attest:

ESTHER C. ANDERSON,
Town Clerk

Warrant for Special Town Meeting

SEPTEMBER 8, 1969

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Bristol, SS.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Easton in the County of Bristol.

GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Easton qualified to vote in elections and town affairs to meet in the Oliver Ames High School Gymnasium in said Easton on Monday, the eighth day of September, next, at 8:00 p.m. then and there to act upon the following articles:

Article 1. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money for drainage structures and channel improvements, Queset Brook, including reinforced concrete headwalls in the area of Sullivan, Mechanic and Pond Streets and to authorize the Selectmen to enter into a Contract therefor, and to determine whether the money shall be provided for by appropriation from available funds in the treasury or by borrowing under the provisions of Chapter 44, of the General Laws.

Article 2. To see if the Town of Easton will vote to authorize the Moderator to appoint a "Sewerage Study Committee" consisting of five members; one member to be from the Water Commission and four other citizens of the Town. Said committee to make a study of the sewerage problem throughout the Town, with immediate attention given to the Parkview School sewerage condition, and to have the authority to engage the necessary professional assistance and consultants to assist them in this study, and to report their findings and recommendations at the next regular Town Meeting or at any earlier special Town Meeting, and to raise and appropriate or appropriate from available funds in the treasury a sum of money therefor to be used by this committee as necessary, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Article 3. To see if the Town will vote to accept the report of the Planning and Zoning Boards concerning a proposed amendment to the Zoning By-Law of the Town, the said proposed amendment being set forth in the article con-

tained below and proposed for the special Town Meeting Warrant of September 8, 1969, a copy of the said report being on file in the Town Clerk's office, or to take any other action relative thereto.

By Petition

Article 4. To see if the Town will vote to amend Section 2-2 "Location of Zones" and the "Protective By-Law Map of Easton, dated October 2, 1967" by adding the following paragraph which changes certain land from being in a single residence zone to being in a business zone "the area starting at the corner of Foundry Street and the Easton-West Bridgewater line, thence northerly along the Easton-West Bridgewater line 1745 feet, thence westerly by the northerly bound of land owned by Harry R. Michelson and Charles L. Michelson, Trustees of Michelson Realty Trust, to the present business zone 600 feet east of Turnpike Street as it presently appears on the "Protective By-Law Map of Easton", thence southerly along said line 600 feet from Turnpike Street to Foundry Street, thence easterly by the north line of Foundry Street to the West Bidgewater line to the point of beginning, as shown on a plan on file at the Town Clerk's office, which presently appears on the "Protective By-Law Map of Easton" as being a single residence zone, shall be classified and defined on said map as a business zone", or to take any other action relative thereto.

By Petition

Article 5. To transact any other business that may legally come before the meeting.

You are directed to serve this Warrant by posting attested copies thereof, one at each meeting house and post office in said Town, and one at the Oliver Ames High School Gymnasium, and one in the Town Offices, seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting.

Given under our hands this 14th day of August in the year nineteen hundred and sixty-nine.

ARTHUR H. TUFTS
JAMES D. MULLEN, JR.
CHARLES C. WILLIS

Board of Selectmen

Bristol, ss.

Easton, August 22, 1969

By virtue hereof and as within directed, I have this day posted attested copies of this Warrant.

GEORGE A. PIERSON,
Constable of Easton

Special Town Meeting

SEPTEMBER 8, 1969

The meeting was called to order by the Moderator, William F. E. Buchtmann, at the Oliver Ames High School Gymnasium at 8:00 o'clock p.m. with 105 registered voters present. Voted to recess until 8:20 p.m. When the meeting was called to order at 8:20 it was further adjourned to 8:30 and again at 8:45 p.m.

When the meeting was called to order at 8:45 p.m. there were 171 voters present. Voted to recess until Monday, September 15, 1969 at 8:00 p.m. in the Gilbert Mann Auditorium in the Oliver Ames High School Building.

ESTHER C. ANDERSON,
Town Clerk

A true record. Attest:

NOTICE OF ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING TOWN OF EASTON

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

September 9, 1969

Be it known that the Special Town Meeting held September 8, 1969 was duly adjourned to Monday, September 15, 1969 at 8:00 p.m. in the Gilbert Mann Auditorium in the Oliver Ames High School Building to see what action the Town will take in respect to Articles 1 through 5 inclusive, and any and all matters that may legally come before the meeting.

ESTHER C. ANDERSON,
Town Clerk of Easton

SEPTEMBER 15, 1969

The meeting was called to order at 8:00 p.m. in the Gilbert Mann Auditorium in the Oliver Ames High School Building. The Moderator declared that we did not have a quorum. The meeting was recessed until 8:15 p.m. and further recessed to 8:30 and to 8:35 p.m. 216 registered voters attended the meeting.

The Moderator read the notice of Adjourned Special Town Meeting. Voted to dispense with the reading of the warrant. Voted to admit one interested citizen and the press.

Article 1. Voted to appropriate the sum of \$6,980.11 from flood relief reimbursement, \$2,000.00 from overlay reserve and \$23,013.14 from available funds in the treasury for drainage structures and channel improvements, Queset Brook, including reinforced concrete headwalls in the area of Sullivan, Mechanic and Pond Streets and to authorize the Selectmen to enter into a Contract therefor.

(a total of \$31,993.25)

Article 2. Voted to authorize the Moderator to appoint a "Sewerage Study Committee" consisting of five members; one member to be from the Water Commission and four other citizens of the Town. Said committee to make a study of the sewerage problem throughout the Town, with immediate attention given to the Parkview School sewerage condition, and to have the authority to engage the necessary professional assistance and consultants to assist them in this study, and to report their findings and recommendations at the next regular Town Meeting or at any earlier special Town Meeting and to appropriate the sum of \$1,000.00 from available funds in the treasury therefor to be used by this committee as necessary.

Article 3. Voted to accept the report of the Planning and Zoning Board concerning a proposed amendment to the Zoning By-Law of the Town, the said proposed amendment being set forth in the article contained below and proposed for the special Town Meeting Warrant of September 8, 1969, a copy of the said report being on file in the Town Clerk's Office.

Article 4. Voted to amend Section 2-2 "Location of Zones" and the Protective By-Law Map of Easton, dated October 2, 1967" by adding the following paragraph which changes certain land from being in a single residence zone to being in a business zone "the area starting at the corner of Foundry Street and the Easton-West Bridgewater line, thence northerly along the Easton-West Bridgewater line 1745 feet, thence westerly by the northerly bound of land owned by Harry R. Michelson and Charles L. Michelson, Trustees of Michelson Realty Trust, to the present business

zone 600 feet east of Turnpike Street as it presently appears on the "Protective By-Law Map of Easton", thence southerly along said line 600 feet from Turnpike Street to Foundry Street, thence easterly by the north line of Foundry Street to the West Bridgewater line to the point of beginning, as shown on a plan on file at the Town Clerk's office, which presently appears on the "Protective By-Law Map of Easton" as being a single residence zone, shall be classified and defined on said map as a business zone."

Unanimous Vote

Voted to adjourn at 9:35 p.m..

A true record. Attest:

ESTHER C. ANDERSON,
Town Clerk

Southeastern Regional School District Vocational-Technical Education

The year 1969 saw the Southeastern Regional School District grow to capacity as far as use of the existing facilities is concerned. With the existing facilities operating at capacity, many candidates for admission to either the secondary or post secondary programs will no longer have the opportunity to participate in this kind of education.

The Committee members who were serving the participating communities in 1969 were Robert C. Jones and Clement F. Beals, Brockton; Robert B. Snow, Stoughton; Allan B. Temple, Sharon; Robert A. Girardin, Foxborough; Louis E. Tarsa, Jr., Mansfield; Mrs. Ruth B. Brown, Norton; Charles D. Anderson, Easton; Robert B. Ewing, East Bridgewater; and John H. Hamilton, West Bridgewater.

The organizational meeting is required to be held on the first of April. At this meeting, the following officers were elected for a term of one year: John H. Hamilton of West Bridgewater, chairman; Robert B. Snow of Stoughton, Vice-Chairman; Mrs. Ruth B. Brown of Norton, Secretary. Subcommittees were appointed to study various issues as the year progressed.

With the development of regional school facilities for Vocational-Technical Education and the concerted efforts of Vocational educators across the state, a great deal more emphasis has been placed by all educators on the value of Vocational-Technical training. As a result of this, there have been many more requests for Vocational-Technical training than can be served by the existing facilities. In an attempt to provide some training for students in the regular high schools, the Administration of the School District developed a plan with the City of Brockton for a joint effort whereby some opportunities for Vocational-Technical training for students in the general high school can be provided. As more appropriate facilities become available in the Regional School District, the needs of the students will be served by the Regional District. It is hoped that the cooperative effort mentioned above can be expanded to all the communities in the District.

The student enrollment of the District has grown to nearly 1,000 students. Approximately 800 of these are in the Secondary or High School Level Programs and approximately 200 are in the Post-Secondary or Technical Institute Programs. Changes have been made in our Administrative structure to allow us to adjust to good administration of these areas. Mr. Ralph G. Bumpus is our Administrator of Secondary Education and Mr. Joseph Barbero is our Administrator of Post-Secondary Education. This arrangement allows the High School and the Technical Institute to operate more efficiently with separate administrative leaders.

The Athletic program in the District continues to expand and this year steps were taken to initiate a hockey team. We will play in the South Shore Hockey League. This year saw us put forth a Varsity Football team for the first time. A new league has been formed in the Southeastern part of the state which is known as the Mayflower League. Our football team is pleased to be part of the Mayflower League. We have developed varsity teams in several other sports and our Cross-Country team had an unbeaten season.

One of the unique things about the Regional School District is the amount of building that the students can do as part of their regular instructional program. All those who have visited the school facilities are aware of the great amount of equipment, etc., which has been built by the students. During this year, the students and their teachers attempted a very ambitious program, but one which was made necessary by the rapid growth of our student body. I refer to our construction of a Plumbing Department. This involves the building of a rather large plumbing shop and classroom facility. The training of some students has been put to good practical use in providing a building which other students can use.

As the School District met greater demands in terms of students and employees, it became apparent that office space was at a premium. Again, the ability of the students to build first-class construction units, as part of their training, was brought into play. We constructed a prefabricated office, small in size but very complete and at a minimal cost, and erected this close to one of the outside doors of our building. This small prefabricated building has been functioning as our financial office for several months now.

Several Adult Programs, funded by the Federal Government, have been offered during this year and we have graduated adults in courses such as Dental Assistant, Hotel and Restaurant Cook, Production Machine Operator, Clerk-Typist and Licensed Practical Nurse Training. These programs range in length from 16 weeks to 15 months.

An innovation this year was the offering of a summer program in Mathematics and Physics for those candidates for our Technical Institute who needed some additional work in these academic areas for participation in our program. The summer courses were self-supporting.

Another new program which the School District became involved with is Driver Education. With the large number of students, it is now essential that a Driver Education Program be operating and we have had one working through the summer months, as well as the school months.

In June, approximately 50 High School students graduated. These primarily were students who had come to us from Brockton when the Brockton Trade School was absorbed by our School District. However, some of the graduates were students who had entered a two-year program when the school opened in 1967. Within the next year or so, our graduating class will reach its maximum for the present facility, which will be approximately 150 to 175 High School students.

Approximately 70 Technical Institute students graduated in June; about two-thirds of these were in the Health Occupations and the remaining one-third were from our two-year Technical courses. The Licensed Practical Nurse Course and the Dental Assisting Course graduated approximately 50 students in late October.

Our computer facility, while being used as a training tool, has also started to receive some use as a service unit. The report cards for the District High School are being prepared by the computer and additional operations are expected to be done in the future.

For the second year, our students participated in a display at the Brockton Fair. Many of our areas of training were represented at the display. The exhibit was manned by students and received very favorable comments by the press.

The most important event which occurred in Vocational-Technical Education at the state level was the passage of a bill which created a Division of Occupational Education within the State Department of Education. This bill was signed

by the Governor near the close of the Legislative session and Mr. Walter J. Markham was appointed to the position of Associate Commissioner of Occupational Education for the State of Massachusetts. This bill will have far-reaching effects on Vocational-Technical Education throughout the Commonwealth.

The American Vocational Association is a National Organization of Vocational Educators. The Association's convention was held in Boston late this year. Mr. Graves was co-chairman of the convention. Many of the staff of South-eastern served with Mr. Graves. Approximately 7,000 registrants participated in the convention. A picture of the South-eastern Regional School was on the cover of the October issue of the Association's monthly magazine.

We have had several groups of visitors from different parts of the country and, in fact, different parts of the world. In October, we were pleased to host a large group of visitors from Brazil who were guests of the State Department. They were visiting our country to learn how Vocational-Technical Education is offered in the United States.

Our traditional Thanksgiving Day football game will be with Blue Hills Regional Vocational Technical School for some years to come.

During December, we received a notification from the Board of Higher Education that the seven programs offered at our Technical Institute had been approved for Veterans' training.

The Massachusetts Council for Vocational-Technical Education Incorporated continues to grow and flourish. This is an organization of citizens interested in Vocational-Technical Education, who are active in new programs, legislation and public relations as they affect Vocational-Technical Education.

Those of us who are directly involved in the School District are fully aware of the important part which Vocational-Technical Education will play in the future growth of America's educational system. We sincerely hope that Southeastern will continue to be a vital part of the change which is taking place.

Respectfully submitted,

DONALD E. GRAVES
Superintendent-Director

Report of the High School Building Committee

The High School Building Committee held regular meetings during the first half of the year, continuing final planning of the new high school.

On April 3rd the committee was notified by the State School Building Assistance of their approval of final plans for the high school.

On May 8th, after interviewing all applicants, Mr. Everett Hall was appointed to the position of Clerk of the Works for the new high school.

On July 24th the committee opened construction bids and voted to award the contract to the low bidder, the H. V. Collins Company of Providence, Rhode Island.

Work at the site commenced immediately after the awarding of the contract. The target date for completion of the project is June 30, 1971.

The committee stresses that despite all its efforts to keep within its original budget of \$4,955,000 spiraling construction costs will make it necessary for the town to authorize additional funds to complete the project. The contract signed with the general contractor for \$4,468,593 includes complete construction of the school, purchase of all fixed equipment, and development of the immediate site area. The contract does not include movable equipment, development of the athletic fields, architectural fees, and contingency funds.

It is apparent to the Building Committee that the cost of these items will be more than the balance of \$486,407 remaining from the original authorization of \$4,955,000. These additional funds will be requested at a future town meeting.

The Building Committee continued to cooperate with all of the various departments in town in order to develop the new high school area to satisfy the requirements of all the people in the town of Easton.

Respectfully submitted,

ROSS BRIDGE, Chairman	ALFRED GOMES
LEWIS ARIES	ALLAN MacLEAN
JAMES DeCOUTO	LEO McEVOY
RICHARD HAM	THOMAS OLLIFF
WALLACE GILMORE	VINCENT WRIGHT
GOODWILL STEWART, M.D.	

ONE HUNDRED AND FORTY-SECOND

ANNUAL REPORT

of the

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

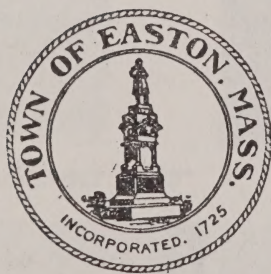
and the Eighty-fourth from the office of the

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

of the

TOWN OF EASTON

MASSACHUSETTS



For the year ending December 31, 1969

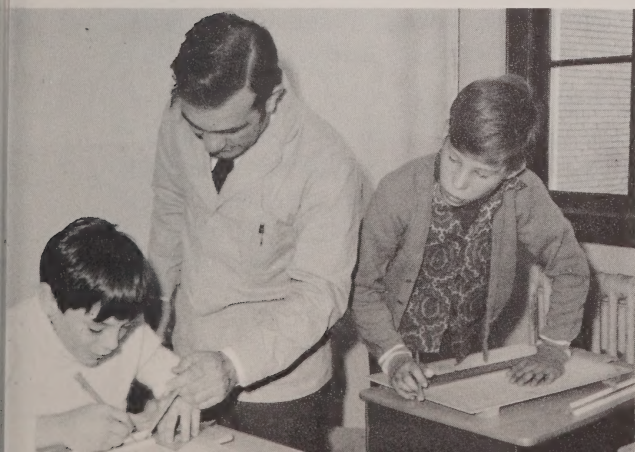
A Welcome to the
South American
Exchange Students



"Girls in Industrial Arts?"



(Of course—at OA)



"I'm having the same problem."
(Junior High School Drafting)

Report of the School Committee

To the Citizens of Easton:

The School Committee submits the following annual report for the year 1969, the one hundred and forty-second annual report made by an Easton School Committee. The Superintendent of Schools, Mr. Philip M. Hallowell, has acted as Committee secretary. Your School Committee has tried to keep informed on all school activities throughout the past year. The year 1969 has been a busy one in the Easton school system, and your School Committee feels confident that everyone in the community shares our pride in the school system's overall performance.

RETIREMENT

During the year 1969 several people who had served the young people of Easton for many years retired:

Miss Kathryn Healey, head of the mathematics department at Oliver Ames High School

Mrs. Esther Heath, head teacher and teacher of grade 2 at the Furnace Village School.

Mrs. Anna Gilmore, teacher of grade 1 at the Furnace Village School

Mrs. June Harvey, teacher of grade 5 at the Parkview School

Together these ladies have contributed over a century of teaching to the young people of Easton, and we know that as they retire you join us in wishing them every happiness. In addition to these retirements, several key people resigned. Mrs. Ruth Ashley, the director of music education, left to join the faculty at Lowell State College. Mrs. Hazel Varella, the head of the social studies department at the Oliver Ames High School, retired to raise a family.

IN MEMORIAM

On December 23rd Mrs. Virginia Chase, who served a generation of young people as manager of the Junior High School cafeteria, met with a sudden and unexpected death. We know that you join us in extending sympathy to Mrs. Chace's family.

MAJOR CHANGES IN PERSONNEL

The director of music position was filled by Mr. John L. Schuller, Jr. The position as head of the social studies department was filled by Mr. Duncan B. Oliver. Both of these men were promoted from within the school system. The position of head of the mathematics department was awarded to Mr. Paul E. Sullivan, who came to Easton from the Bedford, Massachusetts, school system. Many excellent applicants were interviewed for these positions, and your School Committee along with the administration made every effort to choose the best qualified candidates.

The new position of school psychologist was filled by Dr. Nancy Newbert. Dr. Newbert brings to this sensitive position the depth of experience and training that is required to make this service a success. Dr. Newbert's concern will be basically with the elementary students, but she will assist secondary students when requested.

NEW HIGH SCHOOL

The new high school is under construction, and it is suggested that you refer to the report of the Building Committee for a detailed account of this project. Your School Committee has voted that this school will be named the Oliver Ames High School. When it is completed present plans call for this new building to house grades ten, eleven, and twelve. Grades seven, eight and nine will be assigned to the present high school building, and it will be renamed the Easton Junior High School. The present junior high school will serve to house the upper elementary grades, and it will be suitably renamed. Thus, in 1971 Easton's school buildings under normal growth conditions should be adequate to serve the needs of the town. Until the new high school building is completed, Easton's school housing will be critical, and we shall be very fortunate if double sessions can be avoided. It is our intention, however, to try in every way to avoid double sessions as long as possible.

RENOVATIONS AND MAINTENANCE

A number of projects were accomplished during the past year. A list of the major projects and their cost would be as follows:

North Easton Grammar

Renovation of heating system

\$2374.00

Junior High School

Renovation of heating system, shower rooms	550.00
New floors	2,990.00
Lockers	2,522.52
Painting locker rooms	375.00
Painting auditorium	1,575.00
Painting first floor corridor and sprinkler system	2,798.00
Lights, first floor corridor	550.00
New sprinkler system	20,974.00
Division of industrial arts room into two classrooms	2,169.00

Oliver Ames High School

Modification of heating system for divided classrooms	5,083.00
Room partitions	2,137.00
New lighting	2,930.00

Eastondale School

New blacktop	900.00
--------------	--------

In the year ahead we plan to complete many of the renovations scheduled for the junior high school building and carry out other routine projects so essential to keeping these buildings in good condition.

OAKES AMES FUND

The Oakes Ames fund again contributed most of the money required to operate the summer school. During the summer of 1969 a total of 326 students participated in the various programs. A total of twelve teachers and a director provided a variety of programs designed to offer something for every student. The total cost of operating the summer school was \$7,036.88. In addition to supporting the summer school, the Oakes Ames Fund contributed \$2,000 to scholarships for our high school graduates. This money was disbursed through the Citizens Scholarship Foundation, which we feel does an outstanding job of distributing the available funds according to need.

SCHOOL LUNCHES

During 1969 the decision to increase the price of school lunches in the elementary grades to thirty cents was made. The secondary pupils were already paying thirty cents. This is the maximum price that may be charged according to the State School Lunch Office. Unfortunately this became nec-

essary to keep the lunch program losses at a minimum. This was the first increase in lunch prices that has occurred since 1966, when the junior and senior high school price was increased from twenty-five cents to thirty cents.

TRANSPORTATION

The school bus contract was put out to bid in April 1969 and awarded to Mitrano Cheverolet. It costs fifty-four cents per mile to operate the sixteen buses required to transport the Easton students who live beyond walking distance. These buses travel a total of approximately 1,200 miles each school day and accommodate 2,400 pupils. This adds up to an annual cost of \$114,907.73 for transportation. Of this amount the state contributes \$92,728 which goes into the E and D fund of the town. The present contract is for a three-year period.

SEWAGE PROBLEM—PARKVIEW SCHOOL

The Parkview School was built in 1961. In the spring of 1969 it became apparent that the school's sewerage system was in difficulty. The nature of the problem was failure of the leaching field. Your School Committee at the special town meeting held on September 15, 1969, in cooperation with the Finance Committee requested a special committee to study the sewage problems of the town. This committee has studied the problem and will, we believe, have an article in the annual Town Warrant to deal with this problem. In the meantime, this school is being operated by constantly pumping out its sewerage system; this is an expensive and undesirable procedure. We solicit your support for the solution to the problem that the Sewage Study Committee will offer.

COLLECTIVE BARGAINING

During the fall your School Committee participated in collective bargaining with the employees of the Easton public schools. Collective bargaining is a long and tedious procedure for the participants. On the positive side, however, these sessions are perhaps the best opportunity that the School Committee has to really be made aware of the day-to-day problems that exist. In this respect these sessions are very beneficial and serve a very useful purpose.

Inflation is a fact that cannot be ignored and this, combined with the shortages of qualified and competent people to carry on the work of the Easton schools, has again resulted in increased wages for all school personnel. In general a sal-

ary increase of 9.3 per cent will take effect in September of 1970. Cost of living has increased approximately 6 per cent over the past year, and all indications are that additional increases will occur before the new salary schedules take effect in September. The salary schedule for teachers will be as follows:

TEACHERS' SALARY SCHEDULE

Effective September 1, 1970

Steps for Successful Teaching in Easton

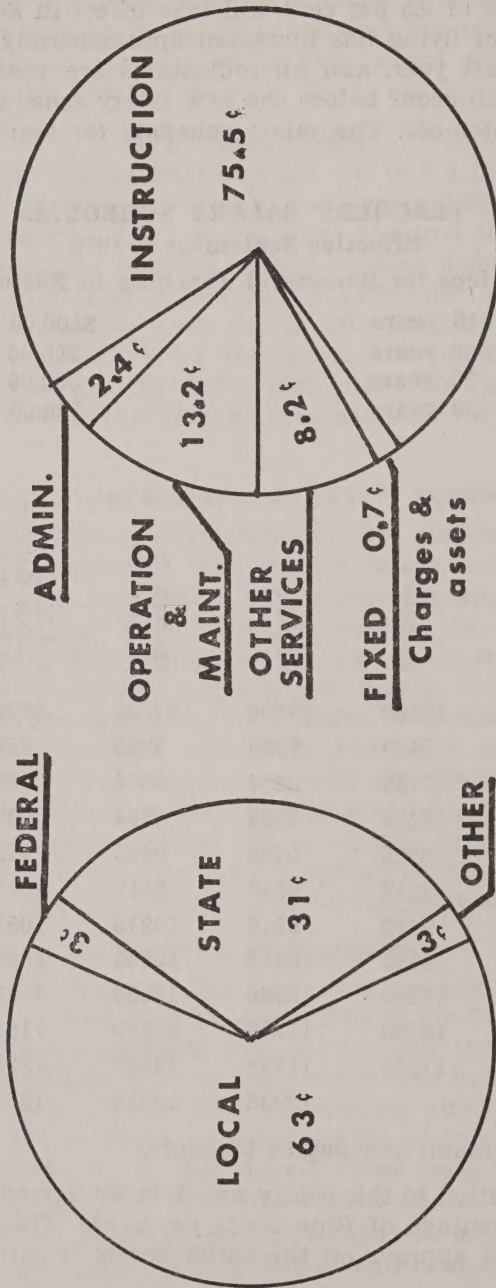
15 years	\$100.00
20 years	200.00
25 years	300.00
30 years	500.00

Step	Bachelor's	Master's	Master's & 30 Sem. hrs.	2nd Master's CAGS., CAS, or 30 hrs. in a Doctoral Program	Earned Doctorate
1	\$7100	\$7600	\$7900	\$8200	\$8700
2	7420	7920	8220	8520	9020
3	7754	8254	8554	8854	9354
4	8254	8754	9054	9354	9854
5	8625	9125	9425	9725	10225
6	9013	9513	9813	10113	10613
7	9419	9919	10219	10519	11119
8	9843	10343	10643	10943	11143
9	10286	10786	11086	11386	11886
*10	10749	11249	11549	11849	12349
11	11233	11733	12033	12333	12833
12		12238	12538	12838	13388

* Maximum, non-degree teachers.

In addition to this salary schedule we agreed to accept a larger percentage of Blue Cross payments. This the townspeople must approve on the ballot before it can become effective.

THE SCHOOL DOLLAR



WHERE IT COMES FROM

WHERE IT GOES

BUDGET

Function	1969	1969	1970
	Budget	Expenditures	Budget
1100 School Committee Expense	\$1,265.00	\$657.80	\$1,325.00
1200 Superintendent's Office	57,225.00	55,572.50	62,321.00
2100 Supervision	32,530.00	31,441.15	34,297.00
2200 Principals	124,501.00	121,994.07	135,056.00
2300 Teaching	1,381,450.00	1,336,979.30	1,591,537.00
2400 Textbooks	27,850.00	20,114.25	33,400.00
2500 Library	34,916.00	36,748.97	42,494.00
2600 Audio-Visual Program	6,493.00	6,052.05	6,915.00
2700 Guidance Services	62,425.00	65,563.50	87,361.00
2800 Psychological Services	3,360.00	3,352.80	2,640.00
2900 Educational TV	1,556.00	1,585.75	1,618.00
3100 Supervisor of Attendance	300.00	300.00	300.00
3200 Health Services	24,990.00	24,181.02	28,328.00
3310 Operation of School Buses	120,086.00	114,907.73	135,580.00
3400 School Lunches	12,809.00	16,898.97	15,790.00
3510 Athletics	10,000.00	10,000.00	15,500.00
3520 Student Body Activity	900.00	694.17	1,200.00
4110 Custodial Services	112,719.00	114,592.53	127,384.00
4120 Heating of Buildings	23,605.00	20,373.26	23,775.00
4130 Utility Services	29,655.00	28,097.07	30,665.00
4210 Maintenance of Grounds	7,985.00	9,812.30	9,168.00
4230 Maintenance of Equipment	8,280.00	9,000.82	9,900.00
4240 Replacement of Equipment	14,516.00	15,025.69	29,268.00
4220 Maintenance of Buildings	100,700.00	92,155.88	116,422.00
5200 Insurance Program	5,200.00	4,848.00	5,810.00
5300 Rental of Building	600.00		3,500.00
7300 Acquisition of New Equipment	9,312.00	10,044.53	9,029.00
7300 New Equip. Public Law 85-864	20,000.00	19,758.92	16,000.00
2000 Voc. Household Arts	600.00	439.48	600.00
2000 Voc. Evening Practical Arts	5,059.00	4,563.25	6,800.00
9100 Trade School Tuition Voc.	2,900.00	1,183.65	5,900.00
Civic Adult Education	25.00		
	\$2,243,812.00	\$2,176,939.41	\$2,589,883.00

FEDERAL PROJECTS**EASTON, MASSACHUSETTS****1970**

In addition to the regular school budget the school committee must estimate the amount of money which may be allocated from federal funds during 1970. The anticipated receipts are purely estimates. However, if these funds are not budgeted in advance they may not be expended if received. Some of these funds must also be expended during the fiscal year in which they are allocated.

Projects	Anticipated Receipts	Anticipated Expenditures
Title I	\$15,000.00	\$15,000.00
Title II	2,800.00	2,800.00
Title V	8,000.00	8,000.00
Total	\$25,800.00	\$25,800.00

BUDGET SUMMARY**1969**

A. Regular Appropriation, March 1969	\$2,127,712.21
Expenditures Oliver Ames Funds	28,384.83
Expenditures Public Law 864	12,630.18
Expenditures Public Law 874	15,731.33
Expenditures Available Funds	\$2,184,458.55
Expenditures	
Unexpended returned to E. & D. Fund	2,239.91
	\$2,182,218.64
Unexpended balance for Sprinkler	5,279.23
	\$2,176,939.41

1970

B. Appropriation Town Funds	\$2,441,803.36
Estimate available Oliver Ames Fund	49,000.00
Unexpended balance Oliver Ames Fund	29,975.45
Public Law 85-874	46,736.20
Public Law 85-864	3,054.90
Public Law 85-864 Anticipated	4,361.09

George Barden Fund	784.00
Reading Program Title I 89-10	14,168.00
	\$2,589,883.00

C. Estimated receipts from other than town funds, 1970:

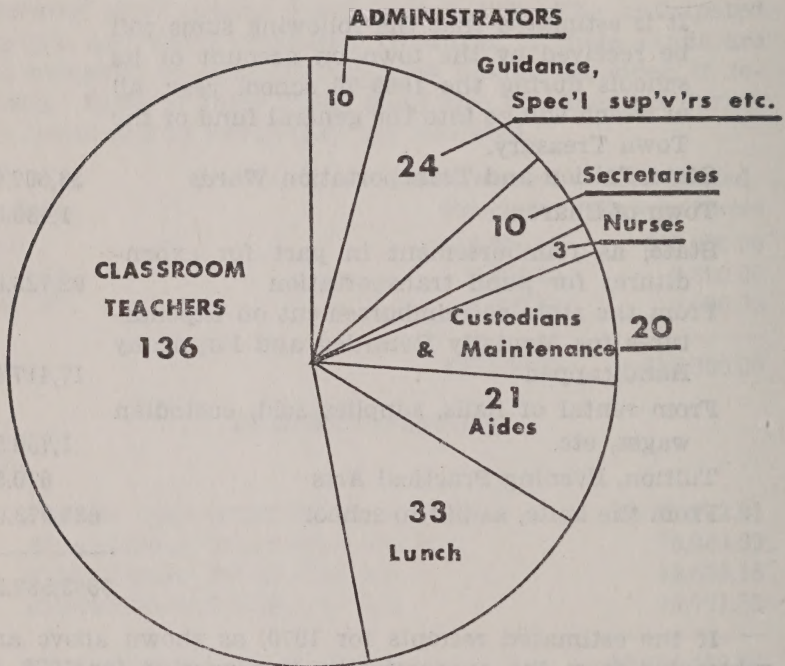
It is estimated that the following sums will be received by the town on account of its schools during the 1969-70 school year, all of which will go into the general fund of the Town Treasury.

State Tuition and Transportation Wards	\$3,607.01
Town of Sharon	1,436.05
State, as reimbursement in part for expenditures for pupil transportation	92,728.00
From the state as reimbursement on expenditures for Mentally Retarded and Physically Handicapped	17,417.41
From rental of halls, supplies sold, custodian wages, etc.	1,750.57
Tuition, Evening Practical Arts	670.55
From the state, as aid to school	685,973.00
	\$803,582.59

If the estimated receipts for 1970, as shown above are subtracted from the appropriation as requested for 1970, it will show a net amount of \$1,638,244.77. If we divide this by the October 1, 1969 enrollment of 3,297 pupils, we get a pupil cost of \$496.89 from local taxation. Part of the budget, September to December, will be spent on a larger enrollment next year which will further reduce the per pupil cost.

Several of the items listed under receipts merit additional explanations: for example, rentals of halls, custodian wages, etc. The receipts listed under this item does not cover the true expense to the town but, this item does illustrate the dual function served by many of our school facilities. These school facilities are used by many community organizations during non-school periods such as evenings, afternoons and weekends. Your committee feels that in this way the community realizes the maximum return in its investment.

PERSONNEL (TOTAL 257)



CONCLUSIONS

Our Easton public school system continues to carry out its assignment of educating the young people of the community. At present the system consists of nine school buildings containing 121 teaching stations and other allied areas. During 1969 it employed 168 teachers (including principals, supervisors, guidance personnel, etc.), a superintendent, an assistant superintendent, ten secretaries, three maintenance men, a groundskeeper, sixteen custodians, twenty-one aides, two nurses, a dental hygienist, a part-time physician, and thirty-three cafeteria personnel to serve the needs of 3297 Easton young people.

For more detailed reports of many other important activities during 1969, we refer you to the reports of the Superintendent of Schools, the principal of the Oliver Ames High School, and the principal of the Easton Junior High School.

Our Easton school system is a sizeable and complex operation, and problems are almost certain to develop occasionally. If you are involved in or have knowledge of any such sensitive area, you should feel obliged to bring the situation to the attention of the responsible party; if this does not result in an acceptable solution you should make us aware of the problem and help us find a solution. Our meetings are always open, and we invite all townspeople to visit with us. We will take action at the next regular meeting on any situation called to our attention by a signed letter.

Your School Committee wishes to thank their fellow townspeople for the interest, good will, support and cooperation they have shown during 1969. We would also like to thank all school personnel for their dedication and cooperation during the past year.

Our Easton schools continue to enjoy a fine reputation. This reputation is the result of the accomplishments of the Easton youngsters who attend our schools, both while in school and when they go on either to other schools or to industry.

We, the members of the School Committee, feel that the town is providing meaningful and effective education for its young people, and we appreciate the opportunity to participate in this most vital part of the life of the community.

Respectfully submitted,

NORMAN A. ANDERSON, Chairman
LEO M. McEVOY
MRS. ELIZABETH READY
PAUL T. SMITH
GOODWILL M. STEWART, M.D.

Report of the Superintendent of Schools

To the School Committee of Easton:

I hereby submit my thirteenth annual report as Superintendent of the Easton public schools, including those of the supervising principals. This report is the eighty-fourth in a series since the town authorized a superintendent of schools. I will summarize the reports of the elementary school principals and other specialists and print the reports of the principals of the Easton Junior High School and the Oliver Ames High School in full.

TOWN GROWTH

One of the major concerns of the citizens of Easton should be the increased growth of the town, which is reflecting in the rapid growth of our schools. Good schools tend to encourage people to migrate to a community, and the town should continue its generous support of good schools. The new high school should be completed for the opening of school in September 1971. This does not mean the end of building new schools in Easton. In fact, additional facilities should be planned before the high school is completed. The projected enrollment through 1975 is 4,140 pupils compared with our October 1, 1969 enrollment of 3,297. Serious consideration should be given to the closing of the Unionville and South Easton Schools, as well as the possibility of the Eastondale School. These buildings have given a very fair return on their investment to the town of Easton.

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

A basic tenet of our American educational system is that each person is possessed of unique and individual worth and, as such, is guaranteed a quality education. Fortunately the townspeople and the schools of Easton are working cooperatively to continue this opportunity for our youth.

Throughout the past year the elementary schools have endeavored to improve instruction in all curriculum areas via teacher committees, workshops, and pilot programs. New and supplementary materials in reading, social studies, science, expanded library facilities, and new audio-visual equipment have been provided to enable teachers to individualize and sophisticate current teaching techniques and methods.

In social studies the primary grades have adopted a new, economics-oriented program. The sixth grades are using a conceptual approach which emphasizes multiple reference materials rather than a single textbook.

A pilot program is being tested in the primary grades in science, and grades five and six are employing an experimentation-observation approach in their science curriculum.

Project SPOKE, located in Norton, has continued to serve this six-town region. Aside from other functions, SPOKE has provided valuable assistance through workshops in science, learning disabilities, differentiated learning packets, and micro-teaching.

This fall the kindergarten classes were moved to the Unionville and South Easton Schools. This arrangement has proven to be a very satisfactory one, with all the smaller children together. The rooms are very large and suitable to kindergarten education.

The teacher aides have been very successful in helping the teachers, in supervising lunch periods, and in each of the larger schools assisting with the library work.

We are very fortunate this year to have a psychologist, Dr. Nancy Newbert, for the elementary grades. In this short time she has been very helpful in solving many problems with children throughout the elementary school system. The hiring of a psychologist was a wise addition to our staff.

The Federal Government has provided financial aid to our school libraries through Title II money. The North Easton Grammar School also received books for its library from the Harriet V. Stone bequest.

The reporting of pupil progress to parents in the form of conferences in grades one, two and three has continued. The personal contact with parents surpasses a report card. Report cards in these grades showing whether a pupil's work is commendable, satisfactory, or in need of improvement are sent home in January and April.

Late buses have been provided for the children in grades four, five and six at the Parkview and Center Schools. The purpose of these late buses is to allow children who regularly ride a three o'clock bus to stay for an extra thirty or forty minutes to obtain help from their teachers. This addition has alleviated the problem of pupils who live considerable distance from the school and have no transportation.

Sixteen Parkview teachers volunteered to allow a member of the Future Teachers Club to observe in their classrooms. Miss Donna Andrews, president of the Future Teachers Club, in cooperation with the principal worked on the ground rules for this endeavor.

Easton's annual elementary open house was held on May 7, 1969. The citizens of Easton showed a genuine interest in the school program by their large attendance.

Two teachers are working cooperatively at the Parkview School. This is an experiment which has been organized as a result of our crowded conditions. Every classroom and most play areas are now being used in the elementary schools for classroom space.

Our schools in Easton have been most fortunate in having a reasonable class size in order that teachers may meet the demands and needs of each child. However, due to the shortage of classroom space during the next school year the number of pupils in each room will of necessity be increased. This is not in the best interest of the children.

READING

The reading program continues to meet the needs of our pupils at each grade level. Sensitive to the strengths and weaknesses of all children in this vital area, our efforts are directed toward encouraging and developing a desire for reading among all youngsters of school age. We know how important reading skills are in the lives of students as well as adults. We are working to provide a foundation for each child in our system.

During 1969 the reading program pursued three main objectives. The first was the adoption of a prevention approach, starting at the first grade. The second geared the material at each level to the needs of individual children at these respective stations. Thirdly, emphasis was placed on reading for enjoyment rather than reading as a forced learning experience.

The reading program is coordinated by a consultant and four specialists. These people work closely with the classroom teachers, the building principals, and the administration in carrying out an effective program.

An innovation this year was the introduction of three reading strands in the elementary grades—one for the slow

learner, one for the average reader, and one for the bright student. In this way we have been able to maintain the interest of all three types of students.

Through attendance at clinics, workshops, and conferences our reading personnel are keeping pace with current trends in this important field. The sharing of these new ideas and concepts keep our program vibrant and flexible at all levels.

We have an excellent reading program in operation in the Easton schools.

GUIDANCE

This year the Easton public school system has added to its guidance staff the services of a full-time psychologist who has both the necessary clinical training and the background to work with students with emotional and/or learning problems. The dual aim of this new service is to promote better mental health for all children and to provide the best educational and psychological climate for each child based on his own individual differences.

School-related problems or those that are apparent primarily in the home are the concern of the school psychologist, to whom referrals may be made by parents, teachers, counselors, administrators, or by the students themselves. Work on a case may be either of short or extended duration, usually beginning with an interview with the parent or the teacher. In addition, classroom observations are made before the child is seen privately by the psychologist. When it is apparent that a full psychological workup is necessary, a diagnostic study is performed. This includes projective tests, play interviews, as well as an evaluation of intelligence, aptitude, and achievement. The results of all studies are confidential and they are interpreted only to qualified individuals. Where indicated, the school psychologist with the permission of the parents may make referrals to outside agencies or hospitals.

Allied to the work with the individual youngster is the work involving school personnel. The school psychologist is available to all teachers for consultation on any problem which may arise in the classroom.

Dr. Nancy Newbert comes to the Easton schools with an extensive background in both clinical and educational psychology. Her experience includes work with youngsters in psychiatric institutes, schools for the retarded, mental health

clinics, as well as other public school systems. She has taught psychology at the graduate level at Wheaton College, Barrington College, and State College at Bridgewater. Her office is in the Parkview School and is open by appointment to all parents or children in our schools.

From the follow-up study of the Class of 1969, we see that 68 per cent of our graduates continued on to further education. The complete figures are as follows:

	Students	Per Cent
Four-year colleges	59	35.6
Two-year colleges		
(Liberal arts, technical, business)	46	27.7
Nursing (R.N.)	2	1.2
Trade schools	5	3.0
Evening schools	1	.6
Prep schools	1	.6
Employment	44	26.5
Military	5	3.0
At home	3	1.8
Married (included in "at home")		
	166	100

DENTAL HEALTH

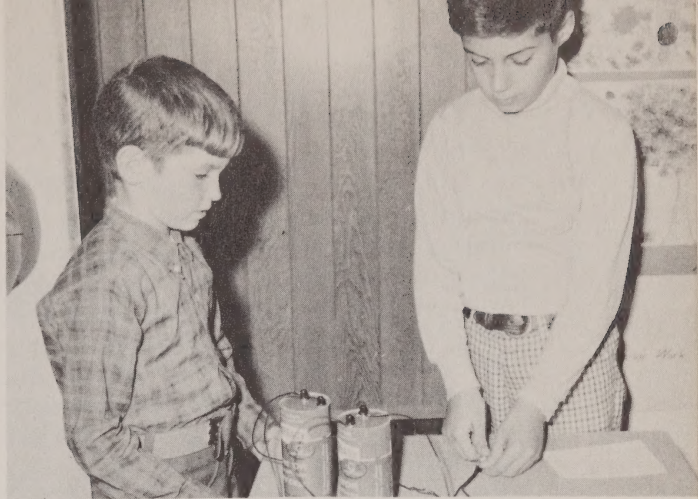
The school dental health program has continued for nine years without interruption. During the present year 2,837 children participated in a dental inspection program. Sixteen per cent of those inspected were referred to family dentists for dental treatment. Nine hundred and sixty-eight children in grades kindergarten through four received dental cleanings as an educational experience to motivate them to accept dental care as a health precept.

The dental health program consists of dental health counseling, dental health instruction, dental prophylaxis, and a dental inspection program.

The dental health of the total school population continues to show improvement. Comparative statistics (per cent referred for dental treatment during the last nine years) are as follows:*

1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969
46%	55%	39%	35%	26%	23%	19%	18%	16%

"Do you think
it will work?"
(Elem. Science)



"Try this note."
(Elem. Music)

"It can't be
that heavy!"
(Elem. Science)



MUSIC PROGRAM

Now fully organized as a music department, the vocal and instrumental music program saw considerable growth and improvement during the past year. Band and chorus at both the junior high and high school levels experienced significant combined exchange concert and spring concert programs. Elementary and secondary vocal and instrumental performing groups have continued the all-schools combined Christmas Concert program.

Cooperation and hard work continue to characterize the members of this department. The resignation of Mrs. Ruth Ashley in June was a loss to the department, but conscientious effort from the staff has helped to bridge the gap with a minimum of problems.

Some changes have occurred in secondary choir and junior high general music. Miss Janice Cress is now teaching general music. Her class load here is significant. Classes are also covered by Mr. Richard Tellier and Mr. John Schuller at this level. The elementary instrumental program has grown to the point where Mr. Tellier can no longer continue the junior high classes.

Miss Virginia Shipp, who is now teaching at the high school, is making a change in the choral situation. The Glee Club has functioned in the past as a rehearsal for the Concert Choir; in the future the Glee Club will be presented as a performing organization in its own right and the Concert Choir will continue as a select and separate musical organization.

In addition to the concert program mentioned, students auditioned for and participated in District, S.E.M.S.B.A., and All State Concert Festivals. The entire staff was also privileged to attend the All State Conference in Plymouth last March. New approaches and material always benefit the Easton students.

Growth in the music program has continued through the active support of the entire administration, maintenance personnel, custodians, and our fellow teachers. Improvements in facilities, scheduling, and the significant increase in instruments and equipment have been the basic tools with which the staff has been able to forge ahead.

AUDIO-VISUAL EDUCATION

The concept of audio-visual is giving way to a newer, more encompassing term—media—to describe printed and

non-printed materials in addition to the accompanying technology. The ever increasing use of all types of equipment and materials that assist in the learning process is probably felt greatest in this area. Classroom teachers are relying on a wider variety of media now and are experiencing a growing awareness that pupil learning has increased proportionately through the wise use of media. We attempt to provide the teacher with much of the equipment needed to make optimum use of the various media. Equipment such as the overhead projector, controlled reader, cassette tape recorder, and closed circuit television are but a few of the commonplace items that were virtually unknown to the classroom a decade ago. Knowing how and when to use media most effectively is a major part of the audio-visual department's task.

Easton continues to be a participating member of the 21" Classroom, a series of educational telecasts financed by most Eastern Massachusetts school systems. The greatest use of this service occurs at the elementary level, although some use is made of it at the secondary level. The telecasts are designed by professionals to meet the needs of the classroom teacher in a way that support and enrich the curricula. The services provided include program guides, a technical consultant, a field representative, a broadcast coordinator, in addition to fine television teachers.

To complement commercial television, we have recently purchased all the equipment necessary for portable closed circuit television. The video equipment is proving to be an invaluable tool to many classroom teachers. Some of the ways in which it is being used include teacher evaluation where teachers evaluate themselves, speech and music, dramatics, athletics, guest speakers, and the taping of television programs during the day or night for showing in class at a later date.

Project SPOKE, a regional instructional resource and media center consisting of six area towns and located in Norton, has continued to offer service and materials to our system. Advantage is taken of staff facilities that offer in-service training, media production, reproduction and distribution of materials. The weekly distribution of films, filmstrips, film-loops, slides, etc., by Project SPOKE to each of our schools is but one example of this center's service.

It is our purpose to continue to provide teachers with the tools, training services, and direction necessary to help carry out effective learning. The appropriate and imaginative pre-

sentation of subject matter is best done by the classroom teacher and supplemented by the audio-visual department.

THE SCHOOL LIBRARY

The number of students using the high school library has increased greatly over previous years. Social studies classes have increased considerably, and more and more classes come for supervised research.

We are told that the microfilm collection we now have at the high school would place us at the top in a comparison with other high schools of a similar size. Yearly subscriptions keep us up to date in Newsweek, Reader's Digest, Science, Scientific America, Time, and U.S. News. Under Title III the social studies department added American Heritage microfilm for all the back file before our book subscription began. For a little over \$2,000 we purchased a so-called Core Collection from Xerox, University Microfilm, that included free a special microfilm reader that will project on a large screen to be used in a classroom. This is being used extensively in the social studies classes. The microfilm collection includes Niles National Weekly Register, 1811 to 1849; Harper's Weekly, 1857 to 1900; Nation, 1899 to 1923; and Time, 1923 to 1959.

Over 1,200 books and paperbacks have been purchased for the high school library in the last year. It had been our policy to limit the buying of paperbacks, but so many valuable books can be purchased only in this manner. Money can be saved on many books used once or twice a year for term papers.

We continue subscriptions to two daily papers and the Manchester Guardian from England. For magazines we have fourteen weekly, two bi-weekly, and thirty-eight monthly, plus several gift magazines.

A sum of \$150 was given by the junior class in memory of Holly Hammond. This money was spent on The National Geographic, art, music, drama books, and records which might not have been purchased otherwise.

Mrs. Eleanor Porter is an invaluable asset to the high school library. Student assistants are used in the same manner as in other years. The library aides in the elementary schools are most enthusiastic about their work. They see all of the pupils in each school at least once each week and have a personal interest in the needs of each student. The junior high school library is very deficient in size, but hopefully this problem will be corrected when the junior high school pupils move into the present high school building.

PHYSICAL EDUCATION

The Oliver Ames High School students have just completed the United State Marine Corps physical fitness tests and the President's Council Youth Fitness Tests. Both tests are national standardized tests. These tests climaxed three months of intensive outdoor activity.

The United States Marine Corps physical fitness test was used to measure the strength of fitness of our boys. This test measures the development of the major muscle groups of the body — arms, chest, abdomen, thighs and legs, and the respiratory organs through push ups, pull ups, sit ups, squat thrusts, and the 30-yard shuttle run. The results of this test are as follows:

Number completing test:	363
Number passing test:	310, or 85 per cent
High for any one year:	89 per cent

The President's Council Youth Fitness Test was used to measure the strength and fitness of our girls. This test comprised of the following: flexed arm hang, sit ups, shuttle-run, standing broad jump, 50-yard dash, softball throw, 600-yard walk-run.

The results of this test are as follows:

Number completing test	390
Number passing test (50 percentile and above)	86 per cent

SOCIAL STUDIES

The year 1969 brought many changes to the social studies department: a new department chairman, five new teachers, and the first phase of an innovative program which was approved by the Easton School Committee during the 1968-69 school year.

The new programs started include seventh grade geography, eighth grade World Cultures I, Urban Affairs for tenth grade, and American Studies I for the eleventh grade. These classes have met with more than considerable success, especially Urban Affairs. This course is designed for non-college oriented students and has brought back relevancy and meaning for them. The program was video-taped and shown to the High School Geography Project Class at Bridgewater State College, and many people from throughout the state have been at Oliver Ames to observe.

One of the features of the new program is the lessening of emphasis of two traditional items—use of the regular classroom and the one textbook approach. All classes are now experiencing the multi-text approach, with emphasis on source readings and student analysis. Students now are using tables rather than desks for conference room atmosphere, and many classes are spending considerable time outside the classroom engaged in land-use surveys of North Easton Center or on small group research and evaluation.

This change in program has necessitated additional preparation by the teachers and has resulted in a much wider participation in after-school conferences. Members of the department have attended workshops on Economics at Natick High School, Inquiry Method at Dover-Sherborn Regional High School, Current Affairs at Needham High School, and a host of lesser meetings. SPOKE has been utilized frequently as a source center and also as a sounding board. One of the greatest time-consumers has been the comparison and selection of texts and materials for the new courses. This has been doubly difficult, as no longer is only one text to be used.

Student activities have remained at a high level both inside and outside the classroom. Excellent field trips have been taken to Bridgewater Correctional Institution (drugs and alcohol), Boston (20th century urban affairs), United Nations, and a model UN put on by Canton for the Hockomock Social Studies Forum. Trips have also been taken throughout Easton by various classes to further the appreciation of our town and the fact that it is a microcosm of a much larger political and economic sphere of United States history.

Humanities has also been added to the curriculum, and this is the first time that four separate areas of study have been correlated into one course. They are art, literature, music, and political philosophy. This course has had some degree of success, especially due to the fact that we live in an area of great interest in the humanities and that there are many persons willing to expend additional time to make it a success. Particularly, Mr. Francis Garcea, Miss Virginia Shipp, and Mrs. Florence Dunlop have broadened the knowledge of every student present. Many trips have been taken, including Wheaton College Art Gallery, Boston Museum of Fine Arts, John Hancock Theater for the Alwin Nickolai Dan-

cers, and the Brockton Symphony. Most of these occurred after school hours, and they will continue throughout the year.

The further implementation of the Social Studies curriculum will probably occupy a major portion of this coming year as it has in the last. Every effort will be made to broaden and intensify the student's experience, while at the same time providing continuity and relevancy.

LANGUAGE

The language department has had several changes in personnel: Miss Tracy has replaced Miss Gregory as teacher of French and Spanish at the high school, and Miss Cash has taken Miss Tracy's position in the junior high school.

Classes are larger, especially on the lower levels of both languages, and there has been a problem of location in some cases. Several language teachers change rooms many times a day and have no permanent home room. The main effect is on the environment, as it is impossible to set up an appropriate atmosphere for language without decorations and realia. Portable audio-visual equipment can be used in these situations, along with the laboratory.

The curriculum has undergone some revision, and more is planned. In French a new text has been in use for levels one and two at the high school. While audio-lingual in approach, it represents a less radical but up-to-date treatment of subject matter and supplementary materials. Reports from teachers and students have been favorable. Other levels of the same series will be adopted.

During the summer Miss Tracy studied and traveled in Spain and Majorca and gained considerable knowledge of the language she was to teach as well as the country and the people. Mr. Ialenti pursued his studies of Spanish at Boston College. Mrs. Doherty attended a workshop for department heads and supervisors in Curriculum Planning and Development, including many phases of supervisory work. The department has at present a student teacher, Miss Marie McDonald from Bridgewater College.

The Spanish students enjoyed a field trip to Boston to see the Spanish exhibit at Jordan Marsh Company. French and Spanish clubs are planning several activities including films and a language festival.

Miss Tamulis and Mr. Ialenti are on the committee arranging for South American students to come to the United States. This program promises to be one of the most interesting involvements for the entire school.

MATHEMATICS

The Olympiad, a ninety-minute multiple choice examination covering algebra, geometry, and trigonometry, was held at the Oliver Ames High School on November 6, 1969, and sixty students participated. This sixth annual Olympiad is sponsored by the Massachusetts Association of Mathematics Leagues and the Actuaries Club of Boston. The purpose of the examination is threefold:

1. To stimulate interest in mathematics among students of the secondary schools.
2. To encourage high standards of proficiency in these schools.
3. To acquaint students who are proficient in mathematics with the professional opportunities.

The Math Team has entered the Greater Boston Mathematics League as a member of the West Division, which includes Avon, Canton, Dedham, Medfield, Mount St. Charles, Needham, Norwood, Oliver Ames, Stoughton, Walpole, Westwood, and Xaverian. Our schedule involves four meets and one play-off.

In our first endeavor on October 29th at Canton High School our team, under the direction of Mr. Allan Thompson, finished fifth out of a field of twelve teams. This is the highest score ever recorded by an Oliver Ames team, and we feel that the morale of the entire department has risen considerably.

Mathematics is a living, growing subject, not something long since embalmed in textbooks. We feel that the traditional curriculum fails to reflect adequately the spirit of contemporary mathematics which seeks to study the power of mathematics as a tool of modern life. Beginning in September 1970 we plan to move to a contemporary program in all higher college preparatory sections. An eventual change in all sections is our objective. Our slow achiever's program is currently being studied for more interesting and appealing programs.

In view of the necessity for close articulation between the junior-senior high school and the elementary levels, progress in the former calls for progress in the latter, and this area is also under current examination.

SCIENCE

New programs have been inaugurated in certain areas of biology and earth science. In the elementary schools the programs begun last year have been greatly expanded. The accent is on student activity-oriented programs. All of our science courses from grades seven through twelve continue to be updated. Courses are offered for the academically talented, the college preparatory, the technical, and the terminal student. New courses will be added as facilities become available.

In the budget for the coming year funds have been included for the implementation of a new activity-centered science course for the junior high school. This program, I.S.C.S., is designed to have a high interest and motivation factor. Two members of the department have done extensive work in the development and evaluation of this new program. We continue to be hampered by the lack of modern facilities at the junior high level, but are fortunate to have competent, dedicated teachers at the Easton Junior High School.

Our new E.S.C.P. Earth Science program at the high school is working well. We are fortunate to have a teacher like Mr. Palombo, who is willing to devote the time and energy necessary for this type of program in its initial year. This program is conducted with the teacher training involved being done in cooperation with the State College at Bridgewater. This program will be expanded in the coming year.

The B.S.C.S. Biology program at the high school is also successful. For the coming year the biology program for the regular college and the terminal students is being changed. We are pleased that one of our students scored 800 on his Biology College Boards this year.

CHEMS-Study is proving to be an excellent program for our accelerated chemistry students. A sum is being included in the budget for the rental of films that are an integral part of the program. Our other chemistry courses are geared to fit the needs of the particular student involved.

INDUSTRIAL ARTS

Today we live in an amazing world full of literally thousands of gadgets and products which are the result of our ever-increasing and ever-changing technology, ranging in all degrees of complexity. Society has accepted and even demanded many of the technological changes and advances because of the benefits of improved living conditions.

This technology is inherent in the food we eat, the clothes we wear, the homes we live in, the way we travel, the methods we use to communicate with others, and the way we spend our leisure time.

Concurrently, however, there has developed a greater need for **understanding** the technology in order to better prepare for, adjust to, and cope with the many problems resulting from these changes. It is the role of the school to provide youth with such understandings of this technology and of its prime user, "Industry", so that he may better find his role as a producer and consumer of its fruits.

The high school wood area has been rearranged to make excellent use of the space available. New tool panels have been made to locate the tools and machine accessories at their place of use. These panels also serve as a better check on misplaced tools.

The metals area continues to display a wide variety of interesting products through which pupils have gained many valuable experiences. The drawing area is being crowded by the inclusion of the graphic communication area in the same space, but it displays good work in the technical, working drawing, problem solving, and pictorial illustration types of drafting.

Second year additions of equipment to the graphic communications area through Title III N.D.E.A. Project have made it possible to prepare screened negatives for printing pictures and to reduce and enlarge copy and pictures for composition. We now have equipment to reproduce most any needs of the school department and pupil organizations as well as student printed products. The main item necessary in the third year request will be a means of composing copy with a keyboard to produce the quality of cold type.

The junior high program with limited facilities and a large number of pupils is being limited to the area of drawing, with the hope that some experiences with wood and metal tools will be possible on a limited scale.

All industrial arts courses in the department are being presented by the following idea of four levels:

1. Seventh and eighth grades: All pupils, broad base, basic skills, habits, attitudes, and occupational orientation. Geared to the common needs of the student's level. Assist in selection of broad avenues of future education. **Required.**
2. Sample all shop areas possible. Basic courses. Some line production. Study of industry. Develop basic skills. **Elective.**
3. All shop areas possible in greater depth and problem solving experiences. Quality skills. **Elective.**
4. Experimentation and research in technical problems and products. Specialization. Choice of area. Technical schooling after high school.

EVALUATION

To be successful any organization must continuously evaluate itself. We are constantly evaluating the school personnel, the curriculum, and the results of our products as these young people go out into life. The results of the Iowa Test of Basic Skills which was given in grades three through six in November 1969 were as follows:

Grade	No. of Pupils	Grade Norm	Vocabulary	Read. Comprehension	Language Skills	Work Study Skills	Arith. Skills	Composite Score
3	269	3.3	3.9	4.0	4.0	3.9	3.9	3.9
4	268	4.3	4.6	4.8	4.9	4.9	4.6	4.8
5	253	5.3	5.6	5.8	6.0	6.1	5.5	5.8
6	253	6.3	6.5	6.5	7.0	6.9	6.6	6.7

It is impossible to cover all of the educational successes, needs, and problems of a school system in this type of report. I have tried to relate some of the highlights. The most important ingredients in any school system are a group of parents who are interested in good education for their children, a group of students who are eager to learn, a group of

teachers who are willing and eager to work on individual problems, an understanding and sympathetic administrative staff, and a school committee interested in good education for the young people of the community. Easton is most fortunate in providing many of the above needs. The continued cooperation and interest in our young people by the faculty and the citizens of Easton has made this year a pleasant and rewarding one.

Respectfully submitted,

PHILIP M. HALLOWELL,
Superintendent of Schools

Report of the Principal

OLIVER AMES HIGH SCHOOL

Each year brings new ideas, new courses, new policies and new problems to any educational situation and the past year has brought its share to Oliver Ames High School.

One of the major problems of the past two years and of at least another year is that of crowding. Last year we solved it by using areas of the building not originally designed as such for academic purposes. This year we have divided two regular size classrooms into four small classrooms to make more teaching stations available. Next year we are suggesting that the new portion of the cafeteria be divided into two rooms and that classes be scheduled in them to alleviate the greater crowding that will occur when our enrollment approaches 900 students.

Another major problem which came on the Easton scene during the past year is that of drug abuse. Drug abuse is not a problem for the high school student only, and there is a great need for recognition that it starts even as early as elementary school age. It did develop last year to a much greater degree than ever before and at the high school all students were presented with a comprehensive treatment of it near the end of the school year. We felt it particularly important that it be scheduled just prior to summer vacation when young people are relatively unsupervised and have much more freedom of action than during the school year.

We felt a great concern that adults generally were unaware and unfamiliar with drug abuse and arranged a program for parents with the idea of following up with later presentations. We suggested the need for an adult organization and were most grateful to have a group of adults, with Mr. Bradford Chase as chairman, take up this task. The result is Citizens Against Drug Abuse. The school is continuing to give the problem frequent attention for all students.

In spite of our physical plant limitations we have been able to make curriculum changes in several areas. Our social studies department has accomplished two more in an extensive series of additions and revisions with the changing of United States History, as a one year course for college pre-

paratory students, to a two year sequence entitled "American Culture". The title is indicative of the all-inclusive nature of the new offering and World History is also being replaced by World Cultures.

In the area of new offerings is a course "Humanities" which includes disciplines of social studies, literature, music and art. This was launched as an experimental course, and through considerable sacrifice on the part of the instructors, who teach this in addition to their regular assignment, it has been a most happy success.

The business education department has made two practical offerings available for students who do not ordinarily take courses in this area. They are office machine practice, which provides familiarity and practice with standard machines such as adding machines, comptometers, calculators, etc. The notehand is a modified type of shorthand and is offered for those students who will be in a position to take notes at lectures but have no interest in stenography.

Two new programs sponsored by the Federal government through arrangements with Bridgewater State College are the Earth Science Curriculum Project and the High School Geography Project. Both of these are courses which involve the student actively in the process of learning. The student, under direction and supervision, is encouraged to seek out solutions to problems by participating in simulated situations. He cannot be passive, merely reading and watching, but rather he must participate.

Finally a new curriculum offering for this year is that of Graphic Arts. From an informal, extra-curricular activity last year Mr. Gardner Sherman has developed a course which offers vital experience to students. The offset printing equipment being used in this program has become an important asset of the school, not only as a teaching tool, but also for the service provided. Among the many productions is the OLIVIAN, the student newspaper.

Our attention is continually focused on the new high school and all departments are actively studying the new facilities and developments in their areas in order to plan for the establishment of the best possible programs. A committee, crossing all areas in its composition, is studying the overall high school program, curricular and extra-curricular.

Through study and planning now we hope to be able to foresee any problems of transition as well as to promote the most effective use of the new high school.

Respectfully submitted,

JULIAN S. PREUSS,

Principal

Report of the Principal

EASTON JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

The junior high school grades encompass the period in the lives of most boys and girls when growth is most rapid and evidences of change most dramatic. These changes involve the physical, social, emotional, and intellectual areas and, thus, make the junior high school a most difficult instructional area. The teacher must have the following characteristics to be successful: ability to communicate ideas and concepts to students of this age, a sense of humor, and consistency in handling situations fairly. The personnel at Easton Junior High School fulfill this criteria.

As a part of growth and change, these pupils are increasingly concerned about their emotional, social, and biological impulses. Time is required for them to reconcile their behavior and their thinking to these powerful drives and to the customs of their particular community. They need not only comprehend scientific data but also must develop proper attitudes and understand that as young adults they are responsible for the control of their own drives which can be to their benefit and society's or can be misused to the detriment of both. Pupils need opportunities to communicate with an understanding adult who listens well, who will take them seriously, who is accurately informed, and who will not be too quick to criticize. In order to implement the Family Living program, the eighth grade science teachers, guidance counselors, school nurses, physical education instructors, and administrators met weekly for several months to determine the most practical course of study. Then instruction occurred in all eighth grade science classes for three weeks.

Other areas of concern are alcohol, tobacco, and narcotics with the principal focus being on drugs. The approach utilized in the classroom is to educate the pupils to the dangers, both of a temporary nature and of the permanent effects, of various types of drugs such as depressants, stimulants, and hallucinogens. This unit of study was presented to all pupils in Easton Junior High School.

Curricular changes have occurred particularly in social studies as part of the structural redevelopment of the program from K-12. Grade seven pupils now analyze the geographical, economic, political, and social problems of certain continents to complement the sixth grade regional studies; the two-year sequence will provide an opportunity for pupils to comprehend and analyze basic problems confronting people in various sections of this planet. The eighth grade is beginning the first of a two-year sequence in the study of World History.

Due to the overcrowded conditions in the plant, it was necessary to divide the Industrial Arts area into two classrooms. Replacing the woodworking program is a mechanical drawing and arts and crafts course of study; this was determined to be the most pragmatic process of utilizing existing facilities. Another area particularly handicapped by lack of space is the library, the nucleus of learning. However, it is used as extensively as possible and is functioning smoothly as are the other service areas in the school, guidance and reading, both remedial and developmental.

Special programs which occurred during the year included the annual eighth grade science fair, the biennial physical education demonstration, and a fine arts performance "A Spring Thing" which featured many different vocal and instrumental music presentations and a selection by the newly formed speech choir. Other extracurricular activities continue to be popular such as intramurals, interscholastic basketball, and the publication of a school newspaper.

When a larger plant is available, additional programs can be initiated. At the present time, however, all facilities of the existing plant are being utilized effectively.

Respectfully submitted,

M. DAVID VARELLA,
Principal

SCHEDULE OF "NO SCHOOL" SIGNAL

The sirens of both the North Easton and South Easton fire stations will be used to sound the "no school" signal. The signal will be two blasts sounded three times in succession (2—2—2).

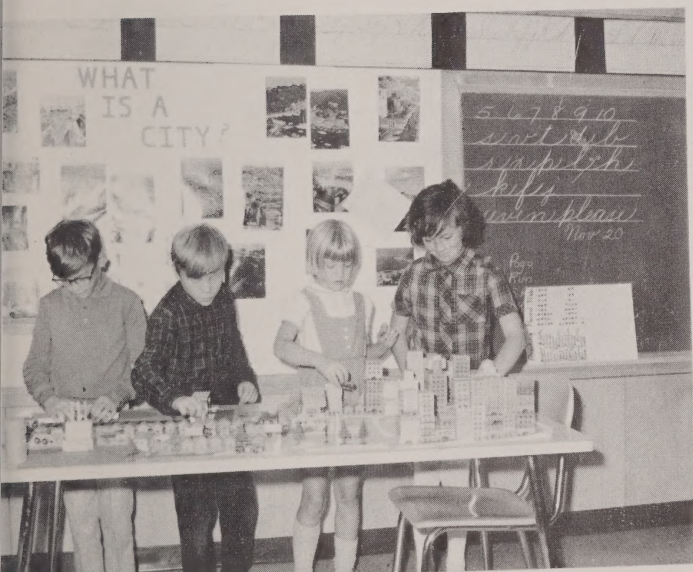
6:45 a.m. — No school all day at the Junior-Senior High Schools.

7:30 a.m. — No school all day in the Elementary Schools.

"No school" signals will be used only when weather conditions are unusually severe. The scattered population of the town and the extensive pupils transportation system make it necessary to sound the signal, if at all, a considerable time in advance of the opening hour of school sessions. It occasionally happens that weather conditions which appear promising at the hour the signal should be sounded become severe by the time many pupils start for school. Parents are requested to use their judgment in such cases as to whether or not a child should attend a school session. Absences from school under these circumstances will be marked in the school register with distinctive marks and will not be counted against the child's perfect attendance record on the report cards.

"Wait until you
see this on TV."

(Video taping for
group evaluation
—Jun. High School)



"When will Easton
become a city?"

(Elem. Social
Studies)

"Eating out is
always fun."

(Parents and pre-
school children visit
during National
Lunch Week.)



O.A.H.S. ACTIVITY ACCOUNT**December 31, 1969**

Account	Receipts	Payments	Balance
Class of 1970	\$5,604.43	\$2,577.74	\$3,026.69
Class of 1971	3,697.55	2,136.01	1,561.54
Class of 1972	1,866.09	604.73	1,261.36
Class of 1973	234.15	0	234.15
A.A.	28,001.29	28,001.29	0*
Eastoner	12,202.27	11,652.36	549.91
Student Council	9,374.53	8,856.83	517.70
Glee Club	3,444.26	3,292.81	151.45
Library Fund	834.00	791.75	42.25
Honor Society	720.39	613.57	106.82
General Fund	2,304.63	2,190.91	113.72
Olivian	985.81	570.86	414.95
Accommodations	61,351.35	57,123.67	4,227.68†
	<u>\$130,620.75</u>	<u>\$118,412.53</u>	<u>\$12,208.22†</u>

* Balance in Town Treasury \$2,979.33

ACCOMMODATIONS

Awards	\$552.44
Cheerleaders	71.03
Drama Club	269.15
F.N.A.	42.79
F.T.A.	46.22
Gym Jam	265.07
Instrumental Music	67.71
Programs	227.68
Radio Club	237.40
Science Club	6.64
Spanish Club	132.23
Thanks With Giving	967.42
Gift—Class of 1968	746.46
Graphic Arts Club	113.43
Postage Fund	20.00
Class of 1969	333.44
Freedom Trail Trip	27.14
Spanish Field Trip	20.25
Bus Account	142.10
	<u>\$4,288.60</u>
Less Advances	60.92
	<u>\$4,277.68†</u>
Checkbook Balance	\$11,561.99
Savings Balance	646.23
	<u>\$12,208.22†</u>

Financial Statement

HIGH SCHOOL ATHLETICS

Receipts 1969:

Cash on hand, January 1, 1969	\$3.57
Appropriation, March 1969	10,000.00
Hockey Appropriation	5,227.60
Receipts from admission to athletic contests	8,986.75

Total Receipts
\$24,217.92
Expenditures 1969:

Transportation of teams	\$2,533.09
Officials for games	3,537.00
Athletic equipment and supplies purchased	10,929.96
Cleaning and renovating equipment	1,005.98
Miscellaneous	3,232.56

Total Expenditures
21,238.59
Balance in Town Treasury, December 31, 1969 \$2,979.33*

* Balance School Fund	\$26.01
" Hockey Fund	2,953.32
	<u>\$2,979.33</u>

OAK AMES FUND

Summer School Appropriation	\$7,036.88
Summer School Expenditures	\$7,036.88
Scholarships	\$1,250.00

SCHOOL LUNCH PROGRAM**CASH RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS**

Opening Cash Balance	\$31.34	
Sales	101,994.01	
Reimbursement rec'd from state	33,272.35	
School Budget Receipts	16,898.97	
Total Cash Available		\$152,196.67
Less Expenditures for:		
Food	\$81,520.08	
Salaries	50,869.07	
Other	2,866.38	
School Budget Expenditures	16,898.97*	
Total Expenditures		\$152,154.50
Closing Cash Balance		\$42.17

* Function 3400 School Budget

CENSUS REPORT

The annual census of school attending children was taken as of October 1, 1969 as required by law.

	Boys	Girls	Total
Attending the Easton Public School	1476	1441	2917
Attending Private Schools	14	5	19
Attending Vocational Schools	11	0	11
	<u>1501</u>	<u>1446</u>	<u>2947</u>

ENROLLMENT — OCTOBER 1, 1969

	N.E.G.	Unville	So. Easton	Parkview	Center	E'dale	F.V.	Jr. High	High	Total
K		108	166							274
1	85			86	26	59	28			284
2	73			79	60	30	29			271
3	103			61	56	29	30			279
4	74			86	87	28				275
5				133	136					269
6				150	124					274
7								288		288
8								240		240
9									225	225
10									233	233
11									213	213
12									164	164
Spec.				8						8
Total	335	108	166	603	489	146	87	528	835	3,297

Graduation Exercises

OLIVER AMES HIGH SCHOOL

CLASS OF 1969

Class Motto: Scientia Potestas Est

Class Colors: Green and White

High School, Easton, Mass.

Thursday Evening, June 5, 1969

at Eight O'Clock

PROGRAM

The audience will please remain seated throughout the program, and withhold applause until all diplomas have been awarded.

PROCESSIONAL—Coronation March Meyerbeer

INVOCATION—Rev. John J. Murphy

ADDRESS OF WELCOME BY THE CLASS PRESIDENT
R. Scott Miller

ADDRESS—Dr. Catherine Comeau, Chairman
Department of Health and Physical Education,
Douglass College, Rutgers University
“Challenges of Youth Today”

BAND SELECTION—Pageantry Washburn
Band Director—John L. Schuller, Jr.

AWARDING OF DIPLOMAS
Mr. Norman A. Anderson, Chairman
Easton School Committee

ALMA MATER Mrs. Ruth C. Ashley
Director of Music Education

BENEDICTION—Rev. William Fox

RECESSIONAL—Pomp and Circumstance Elgar
Mrs. Donald MacKinnon, Organist

Class of 1969

Kathryn Elizabeth Accordino
 Joyce Rain Anderson
 Lee Frederick Anderson
 Steven Frank Anderson
 Donna Ruth Andrews
 Craig Richard Arey
 Linda Elizabeth Azevedo
 Wayne Thomas Baird
 James Peter Baker
 Steven Michael Baker
 JoAnne Marie Barretto
 Holly Elaine Bergeron
 Virginia Elizabeth Bleiler
 Susan Elaine Blood
 Paul L. Bodio, Jr.
 Norman J. Bolster
 Kathleen Ann Brennick
 Tara Katherine Brock
 L. Michael Brophy
 Claire Gretchen Buckley
 Nancy Jean Bye
 Donna Lynne Campbell
 Ronald Scott Campbell
 Lawrence John Cardarella
 Gail Lee Carlson
 Keith Allen Caswell
 Anna L. Chubbuck
 George Lawrence Churchill
 Bruce N. Clark
 James J. Conseison
 Kathleen Condon
 Christopher P. Connelly
 Linda L. Connor
 Katharine E. Constantine
 Thomas E. Daly
 William Philip Dufault, Jr.
 Judith Ann Dunn
 Wanda B. Eaton
 Charles P. Edlund, Jr.
 Susan Elizabeth Elliott
 Rand Vassar Elms
 Warren Andrew Ferretti
 Julie Anne Firing
 Wayne Allan Fisher
 Robert Preston Fitton
 James Steven Fitzgerald
 James Paul Flaherty
 Kenneth W. Fox
 John Edward Fraher
 Anne Elisabeth Freitas
 Mary Louise Furlong
 Cheryl Gardner
 Joan Ethel Gardner
 Linda Rae Garrett
 Stephen H. Gay
 Janet Louise Gildersleeve
 Robert J. Gomes

Mary Gene Gonsalves
 Stuart A. Graf
 Elizabeth E. Griffin
 Deborah L. Guthrie
 Marlane Hanscom
 Russell E. Harris
 Susan Denise Harvey
 Christine Healey
 Barbara C. Hewitt
 Frederick E. Higgins
 Paula L. Higgins
 Susan I. Hildreth
 Cynthia Ellen Hill
 Michael C. Hill
 Max Holub
 Stephen Hopgood
 Nancy D. Hopwood
 Geraldine Hurley
 David C. Jacobson
 David A. Johnson, Jr.
 Nancy Lee Joksck
 Joyce L. Kempf
 Paula D. Kenney
 Elizabeth Ann Kent
 Philip F. Kent
 Charlotte Sue Klahn
 Kenneth John Lameiras
 John M. Lauzon
 James P. Leonard
 David T. Lewis
 Donna A. Lewis
 Raymond A. Lloyd
 Robert J. Looney
 Carl E. Lundin, Jr.
 James I. McCann
 James B. McCarthy
 William J. McEntee
 Ellen M. Magner
 Robert Marsh
 Cheryl Ann Marshall
 Jill D. Marvill
 Kathleen Ann Mason
 Dianne M. Mathers
 Judith Dale Matheson
 David Preston Mathewson
 Susan M. Maynard
 Paul James McKay
 Janice A. McLeod
 James F. McMenamy
 William C. Meehan
 R. Scott Miller
 Norman A. Mitchell
 Merle Lindsey Monroe, III
 Suzanne E. Morse
 Theresa M. Neary
 Christine L. Newman
 Mary Elizabeth Nolan

Thomas W. Norrman
 Donna A. Norway
 Peter J. O'Donnell
 Thomas E. Olliff, Jr.
 Phyllis Paradis
 Caroline A. Paulino
 Arthur John Peterson
 Mark S. Poley
 Deborah Jane Porter
 Diane E. Potter
 William J. Ralph
 Patricia Ann Ready
 Roger C. Reynolds
 Victoria J. Rhodes
 Paul Dominic Rizzo
 Gloria J. Roberts
 John C. Rohdin
 Richard D. Rollins
 William Peter Rose
 Paul R. St. James
 Joseph William Sarrey, Jr.
 Cheryl Louise Sawtell
 Kathleen Louise Sharpe
 Kevin John Sheehan
 Dennis Wayne Sherman
 Karen Suzanne Shubert
 Edward Dionizio Silva

Wayne Everett Simmons
 Patricia Pean Sims
 June Nanette Small
 Doris Ann Smith
 James Robert Smith
 Jeffrey Smith
 Joanne Morgan Smith
 Kenneth Edward Southworth
 Bonnie Jean Spiby
 Jane Elizabeth Sproul
 James Robert Stone
 Glenn Edward Streimer
 Lawrence Frederick Swale
 Wayne Russell Thomas
 William A. Thompson, Jr.
 Richard Leo Tracy
 David Alan Varney
 Roger Thomas Varney
 Sally Anne Vendt
 Debra Ann Viveiros
 Robert William Walker
 Theresa Marie White
 Joyce May Wilcox
 Kenneth Francis Williams
 Patricia Toi Hane Wong
 Ronald Wayne Wood

LIST OF HONORS

Graduated with High Honors

Norman Bolster
Julie Firing
Susan Harvey

Susan Hildreth
Geraldine Hurley
Mary Beth Nolan

Graduated with Honors

Joyce Anderson
Susan Elliott
Mary Furlong
Elizabeth Griffin
Nancy Hopwood
Paula Kenny
Elizabeth Kent
Philip Kent
Charlotte Klahn
John Lauzon
Robert Looney
David Mathewson

Susan Maynard
William Meehan
R. Scott Miller
Donna Norway
Phyllis Paradis
Caroline Paulino
Arthur Peterson
Deborah Porter
Gloria Roberts
Doris Smith
Jane Sproul
Wayne Thomas

Departmental Honors

High Honors

Norman Bolster
Anna Chubbuck
Mary Beth Nolan
Wayne Thomas
Mary Furlong

Science
Shorthand
French & Science
Mathematics
Engineering Drawing

Honors

Mary Furlong
Susan Harvey
Susan Hildreth
Michael Hill
Elizabeth Kent
Mary Beth Nolan
Phyllis Paradis
Arthur Peterson
Gloria Roberts
Jane Sproul
Wayne Thomas

Science
English
English
Engineering Drawing
Mathematics
English
English
Mathematics
Social Studies
Mathematics
Mathematics

High honors are earned by pupils whose yearly marks in a particular department are all "A's"; honors are given those who have received but one "B", all other yearly marks being "A". Honors are not given in subjects requiring less than two years in curriculum nor to any pupil pursuing a subject less than the maximum number of years.

SCHOOL ORGANIZATION

Norman A. Anderson, Chairman	7 Lothrop St., North Easton Term expires March, 1972
Leo McEvoy	28 Harrison Ave., North Easton Term expires March, 1970
Mrs. Elizabeth Ready	7 Westwood Dr., South Easton Term expires March, 1971
Paul T. Smith	16 Western Ave., North Easton Term expires March, 1972
Dr. Goodwill Stewart	497 Depot St., South Easton Term expires March, 1971

OFFICE OF SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

Office: Junior High School Building Tel. 238-4311
 Philip M. Hallowell
 Residence, 10 Elliot Circle, North Easton
 Office Hours: By appointment only

Assistant Superintendent

John T. Farrington
 Residence, 161 Rockland Street, North Easton
 Office Hours: By appointment only

Clerks

Evelyn Wilde, Office Manager
 Residence, 33 Baldwin Street, North Easton
 Thelma M. Murphy, Secretary
 Residence, 377 Bay Road, North Easton
 Ellen Owen, Secretary
 Residence, 26 Gardner Road, North Easton
 Office Hours: 8:00 a.m. to 4:30 p.m.
 Summer Hours: 9:00 a.m. to 12:00 and 1:00 p.m. to 4:00 p.m.
 Monday to Friday inclusive
 Employment Certificates written at the office only.

SCHOOL CALENDAR

Winter Term—January 5, 1970 to February 13, 1970 inclusive
 Spring Term—February 23, 1970 to April 17, 1970 inclusive
 Summer Term—April 27, 1970 to June 23, 1970 inclusive
 Fall Term—Opens September 9, 1970

The regular meetings of the School Committee shall be held on the second and fourth Mondays of January, February, April, May June, October, November, and December, providing those days do not fall on Holidays, and on the second Moonday of September, February and March, the first Monday of July and August, at 7:30 p.m.

SCHOOL ORGANIZATION

Name	Subject or Grade	Where Educated	Date Appointed
Julian S. Preuss	Principal	Springfield College, B.S., M.Ed.	1954- 1
Clyde Craig	Asst. Principal	Northeastern University, B.B.A.	1964- 9
Birute Silvia	Director of Guidance	Bridgewater State College, M.Ed.	1961- 9
Bradford S. Chase	Guidance Counselor	Bridgewater State College, B.S., M.Ed.	1965- 1
Susan Shulga	Guidance Counselor	Northeastern University, B.S.	1968- 9
Malcolm Allen	Industrial Arts	Northeastern University, M.Ed.	1963- 9
Frances R. Andrus	Librarian	College of New Rochelle, A.B.	1963- 9
Lois Barnes	Art	Boston College Graduate School, M.Ed.	1963- 9
George E. Brodie	Work Study	Tri-State College, B.S.	1968- 9
James Bougas	Social Studies	Genesco State College, B.S.	1969-11
Anne L. Bromley	Business Education	Boston University, B.F.A.	1968- 9
Cheryl J. Bromley	English	So. Dakota State College	1958- 9
Veronica E. Carter	Business Education	University of R. I., B.S.	1969- 9
Stephen T. Clay	Dept. Head	Northeastern University, B.S.	1945- 9
David M. Cleary	English	Boston University, B.S.S.	1969- 9
Helen L. Doherty	Social Studies	Bridgewater State College, B.A.	1958- 9
James Elson	French, Dept. Head	Salem State College, B.S.	1969- 9
Alan W. Emerson	English	Ohio Wesleyan University, A.B.	1969- 9
Christopher England	Social Studies	Merrimack College, B.A.	1957- 9
Gloria J. Ferrandino	Science	Boston University, A.B., M.A.	1964- 9
Francis D. Garcea	Physical Education	Stonehill College, A.B.	1969- 9
Karen Grundberg	English	Nyack Missionary College, B.S.	1969- 9
Kenneth Hamilton	English	University of Massachusetts, B.A.	1969- 9
Beverly A. Hanna	Reading	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1969- 9
	Science	Stonehill College, A.B.	1969- 9
		Purdue University, B.A.	1966- 9
		Boston College, B.S.	1968- 9
		Northeastern University, B.A.	1968- 9

William D. Hardin	Science, Dept. Head	Eastern Nazarene College, A.B. Bridgewater State College, M.Ed. Boston College, C.A.S. Boston University, A.B. Northeastern University, M.Ed. Rutgers, M.A.	1961-9 1963-9
Donald B. Harrison	Mathematics		
Eero R. Helin	Physical Education Dept. Head	Colby College, A.B. Columbia University, M.Ed. Boston State College, B.S., M.Ed. Bridgewater State College, A.B. Stonehill College, A.B. Boston College, M.Ed. University of Massachusetts, B.S. Wesleyan University, A.B. Fitchburg State College, B.S.E. University of Massachusetts, M.Ed. Boston University, B.S., Boston State, M.Ed. Bridgewater State College, B.S. Notre Dame University, B.S. Bridgewater State College, M.Ed. Stonehill College, A.B. Bridgewater State College, M.Ed. Framingham State College, B.S. Bowdoin College, A.B. Boston University, M.A. Stonehill College, A.B. Bridgewater State College, B.A. Eastern Nazarene College, B.A. Nasson College, B.S. Boston University, M.Ed. Bridgewater State College, B.S. Fitchburg State College, B.S. Northeastern University, M.Ed. East Carolina University, B.M., M.M.	1957-9 1964-9 1969-9 1963-9 1965-9 1962-9 1969-9 1966-9 1958-9 1953-11 1954-9 1958-9 1965-9 1966-9 1966-9 1966-9 1962-9 1962-9 1966-9
Paul H. Hughes John C. Hurley Francis V. Ialenti	Social Studies Mathematics French		
Edward F. Lemish John I. Lowndes Vincent Mack	Mathematics English Industrial Arts		
Joanne M. Meade Gwendolyn N. Metcalf Valentine P. Muscato	Business Education English Biology, Athletic Director Coach		
William F. Nixon	Social Studies Asst. Coach		
Ruth G. O'Connell Duncan B. Oliver	Household Arts Social Studies Dept. Head		
Janet O'Neill Bruce A. Palombo Robert Pratt W. Norman Pulaski	Mathematics Science Science Science		
Suzanne Rivard Gardner Sherman	Physical Education Industrial Arts, Dept. Head		
Virginia H. Shipp	Music		

School Organization—Continued

236

Name	Subject or Grade	Where Educated	Date Appointed
Willis K. Smith	English, Dept. Head	Keene State College, B.S., M.Ed.	1963- 9
Paul Sullivan	Mathematics, Dept. Head	Worcester State College, B.S.	1969- 9
		University of North Carolina, M.A.T.	
		Bridgewater State College, M.S.	
Wanda Tamulis	Spanish	Emmanuel College, B.A.	1968- 9
		University of Madrid, Spain, M.A.	
Allan E. Tompson	Mathematics	Boston College, A.B., M.Ed.	1969- 9
Mary B. Tracy	French, Spanish	Stonehill College, A.B.	1962- 9
Stephen Trombly	Physical Education	Northeastern University, B.S.	1968- 9
William J. Wass	Business Education	Salem State College, B.S.	1967- 9
Phyllis Webber	Household Arts	Framingham State College, B.S.	1965- 9
Robert J. Wooster	English, Driver Education	Stonehill College, A.B.	1959- 9
Nancy Zimmet	English	University of Florida, B.A.	1969- 9
Marjorie Sellon	Secretary, Principal's Office		1954- 2
Elsie Rockwell	Secretary, Principal's Office		1965- 9
	Jr. High School Guidance Office		
Leslie Gustafson	Secretary, Guidance Office		1960- 3
Florence Farrell	Clerical Aide—Dept. Heads		1968- 9
Eleanor Porter	Library Aide		1969- 9
EASTON JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL			
M. David Varella	Principal	Boston University, B.S., M.Ed.	1958- 9
J. John Buckley	Asst. Principal	Bridgewater State College, B.S., M.Ed.	1961- 9
	Audio-Visual Aids		
Mary K. Arnborg	Reading	State College at Worcester, B.A.	1968- 9
Patricia A. Bailey	English	Bridgewater State College, A.B.	1966- 9
Frederick L. Bradford	Industrial Arts	Gorham State College, B.S.	1969- 9
		University of Maine, M.Ed.	
Kenneth W. Brooks	Mathematics	Bridgewater State College, B.A.	1969- 9
Rita L. Cahill	Mathematics	Stonehill College, A.B.	1964- 9
Janet M. Cash	Conversational French	Boston State College, A.B.	1969- 9

Joseph V. Casieri	Industrial Art & Art	Franklin Technical Inst.	1969- 9
Janice Cress	Music	Texas Woman's University, B.S.	1969- 9
Dale E. Erickson	English—Dev. Reading	Bridgewater State College, A.B.	1969- 9
Joseph Freitas	Mathematics	Springfield College, B.S., M.Ed.	1959- 9
Sarah Gallahue	Reading	Stonehill College, A.B.	1961- 9
John E. Grant	Science	Bridgewater State College, M.Ed.	1966- 9
Linda J. Greene	Physical Education	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1966- 9
Marilyn Hrpka	English—Dev. Reading	Wayne State University, B.S.	1969- 9
Robert J. Kass	Social Studies	Indiana University, A.B.	1969- 9
William P. Keach	Science	Bridgewater State College, A.B.	1968- 9
Paul L. Keyes	Social Studies	Northeastern University, B.A.	1968- 9
E. I. George Larson, Jr.	Science	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1964- 9
Gerard J. Linehan	Social Studies	Curry College, B.S.	1962- 9
Claudette E. Lucier	English—Dev. Reading	Boston State College, B.S.	1969- 9
Bradford Morse	Physical Education	Bridgewater State, B.S.	1969- 9
Patsy A. O'Boy	English—Dev. Reading	Northeastern University, B.S.	1969- 9
Barbara Obuchon	Mathematics	Stonehill College, A.B.	1969- 9
Timothy Rioux	Guidance Counselor	Bridgewater State College, B.A., M.Ed.	1967- 9
Herbert J. Rollins	Art	Bridgewater State College, B.S., M.Ed.	1967- 9
David M. Ryan	Science	Scott Carbee School of Art	1948- 9
Richard W. Sanders, Jr.	Social Studies	St. Michael's College, A.B.	1966- 9
Richard J. Tellier	Music	Fitchburg State College, B.S.	1969- 9
Shirley Tufts	Household Arts	State College at Lowell, B.M.E.	1966- 9
Susan Warren	Guidance Counselor	Michigan State University, B.S.	1949- 9
Doris Walsh	Librarian	Bridgewater State College, B.S., M.Ed.	1963- 9
Greta Sundell	Secretary, Principal's Office	Simmons College, B.S.	1969-12 1957- 9
NORTH SUPERVISORY DISTRICT			
Olive H. Gurney, Supervising Principal			
Olive H. Gurney	Principal	Bridgewater State College, B.S., M.Ed.	1944- 9
Jean C. Barry	Grade 3	Tufts University, A.B.	1963- 9
Mary M. Buckley	Grade 2	Bridgewater State College,	1945- 9
Jane Connelly	Grade 1	Salem State College, B.S.	1967- 9
Elaine T. Flanagan	Grade 3	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1968- 9

School Organization—Continued

Name	Subject or Grade	Where Educated	Date Appointed
Viola Geddes	Grade 1	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1936- 9
Rosemary Hanlon	Grade 3	State College at Boston, B.S.	1969- 2
E. Constance Heath	Grade 4	Boston University, B.S.	1962- 9
Helen C. Hooker	Grade 4	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1960-11
Gail E. Kass	Grade 4	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1969- 9
Marilyn Leedberg	Grade 2	Bridgewater State College	1968- 9
Lorraine P. Legare	Grade 1	Ann Maria College, A.B.	1969- 9
Marie A. Levenson	Grade 3	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1968- 9
Sadie McGarry	Remedial Reading	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1964- 9
Elizabeth A. Smith	Grade 2	Wheelock College, B.S.	1965- 9
Dorothy Hill	Secretary—Principal's Office		1957- 1
Joan Nolan	Teachers' Aide—Librarian		1967-10
Elizabeth Verity	Clerical Aide		1969- 9
SOUTH EASTON SCHOOL			
Rose Slavitz	Kindergarten—Head Teacher	Lesley College	1954- 1
Priscilla M. Hayward	Kindergarten	Bridgewater State Teachers College, B.S.	1958- 9
Priscilla Leighton	Kindergarten	Bridgewater State Teachers College, B.S.	1965- 9
UNIONVILLE SCHOOL			
Doris Leach	Kindergarten—Head Teacher	Perry Normal	1926- 9
Edith M. White		Wheelock College, B.S.	1969- 9
PARKVIEW SCHOOL			
Alden P. Randall, Supervising Principal			
Alden P. Randall	Principal	Boston University, B.S.	1963- 9
Patricia A. Baker	Music	Bridgewater State College, M.Ed.	
Susan Bauml	Grade 5	Bridgewater State College, B.S., M.Ed.	1964- 9
Mariory Bender	Grade 6	Hunter College, B.A.	1965- 9
Mary P. Bisbee	Grade 2	Lesley College, B.S.	1968- 9
		Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1963- 9

Elouise G. Carlson	Grade 2	Bridgewater State College, B.S., M.Ed.	1950-9
Anna E. Coffee	Grade 4	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1959-9
Patricia M. DeCoste	Physical Education, Elem.	Boston University, B.S.	1962-9
Elizabeth A. Evans	Grade 3	Bridgewater State College, M.Ed.	1966-11
Sandra F. Garrett	Grade 1	Boston University, B.M.	1969-9
Barbara W. Goldstein	Special Education	E. Carolina University, B.S.	1953-9
Patricia E. Gutaszkas	Grade 6	Gorham Teachers' College, B.S.	1965-9
Rosemary E. Hartley	Grade 1	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1969-9
Mary V. Harvey	Grade 5	Bridgewater State College, B.S., M.Ed.	1922-9
Mary Louise Heath	Grade 5	Bridgewater State College	1958-9
Betty Jacobs	Grade 1	Lesley College, B.S.	1968-9
Martha C. Johnson	Grade 5	E. Carolina University, B.S.	1952-9
Jean M. Kent	Grade 3	Bridgewater State College	1967-9
Denise S. King	Grade 5	Bridgewater State College, B.S., M.Ed.	1968-9
Eleanor T. Lewis	Grade 4	Stonehill College, A.B.	1959-9
Evangeline Lovell	Remedial Reading	Fitchburg Teachers' College, B.S.	1961-9
		Westfield State College, B.S.	
		Bridgewater State College, M.A.	
		Atlantic Union College, B.S.	
Margaret MacArthur	Grade 2	Boston University, M.Ed.	1964-9
		Boston University, B.S.	
Patricia Marcotte	Speech Therapist	S.M.T.I., B.S.	1965-9
Wilma B. Medeiros	Art	Wheaton College, B.A.	1968-9
Nancy Newbert, (Dr.)	School Psychologist	Columbia University, M.A.	1969-9
		Boston University, Ed.D.	
		Boston University, B.S.	
Frank Sahl	Grade 6	Northeastern University, M.Ed.	1962-9
		Bridgewater State College, B.S.	
Jeannette P. Smith	Grade 6	Barrington College, B.A.	1951-9
Peter Spataro	Grade 6	Boston State College, B.S., M.Ed.	1968-9
Edith M. Troy	Grade 4		1959-9
Louise Styren	Secretary, Principals' Office		1964-12
Anne Williams	Teachers' Aide—Librarian		1967-10

School Organization—Continued

Name	Subject or Grade	Where Educated	Date Appointed
SOUTH SUPERVISORY DISTRICT			
Neil Mosman	Principal	Neil Mosman, Supervising Principal	
Joan M. Chassey	Grade 2	University of Massachusetts, B.A.	1965-9
Carol Cherney	Grade 2	State College at Worcester, M.Ed.	1957-9
		Bridgewater State College, B.S., M.Ed.	1969-9
		American University	
Beatrice Clem	Remedial Reading	University of Denver, B.A.	
Diana Crooks	Grade 5	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1961-9
Richard Hill	Grade 6	Bridgewater State College, B.S., M.Ed.	1967-9
Carol E. Kenney	Grade 3	Bridgewater State College, B.S., M.Ed.	1960-9
Mary V. Labriola	Grade 4	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1958-9
Marianne LaCroix	Grade 6	Glassboro State College, B.A.	1968-9
Harriet Larson	Grade 5	North Adams State College, B.S.	1964-9
Margaret Lynch	Grade 3	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1965-9
Irma E. Mayhew	Grade 1	Lesley College, B.S.	1969-9
Mary Lee Morgan	Grade 5	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1963-9
Doris Savard	Grade 4	Stonehill College, A.B.	1969-9
Jeralyn Smith	Grade 6	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1958-9
Charlotte H. Stoguhton	Grade 4	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1967-9
Linda Stratoti	Grade 5	Bates College, A.B.	1967-9
Joan B. White	Grade 5	Bridgewater State College, B.A.	1969-9
D. Franklin Wishart	Grade 6	Danbury State College, B.S.	1966-9
		Babson Institute of Bus. Ad., B.S.	1968-9
		Boston State College, M.Ed.	
Lill Rideout	Secretary—Principal's Office		1954-2
Erina Rodenbush	Teacher Aide—Librarian		1967-10
EASTONDALE SCHOOL			
Eleanor Biechele	Head Teacher, Grade 1	Wheelock College	1946-2
Velma R. Johnston	Grade 3	Keene Teachers' College	1969-9
Lydia Palmer	Grade 1	Rhode Island College, B.S.	1964-9
		Columbia University, M.A.	

Jacqueline L. Swanson
Juanita E. Treadwell

Grade 2
Grade 4

Bridgewater Teachers College, B.S., M.Ed.
Bridgewater State College, B.S., M.Ed.

1969- 9

Edna McGranachan
Susan Peluso
Lorna Grimaldi

Head Teacher, Grade 2
Grade 1
Grade 3

St. Joseph the Provider, B.S.
Bridgewater State College, B.S.
Bridgewater State College, B.S.

1969- 9
1969- 9
1969- 9

Eileen Fitzgerald
Judith Yankopolous
John L. Schuller, Jr.

Reading Consultant
Art Supervisor
Director of Music

Bridgewater State College, B.S., M.Ed.
Southeastern Mass. Tech. Inst., B.S.
Bridgewater State Teachers College, M.Ed.
Boston University, B.M.

1963- 9
1967- 9
1968- 9

William L. Rinehart

John A. Gustafson
William Hatchfield
E. Verner Lundgren
James Doherty

MAINTENANCE

1949- 4
1964- 9
1963- 9
1969- 9

Evelyn Hilmer*
Doris Peterson*
Edith Johnson*
Shirley Varney*
Jeannette Mannino**
John Sylvia*
James Tully

LUNCHES

Parkview School
Parkview School
Eastondale School
Eastondale School c
Furnace Village School
North Easton Grammar School
Eastondale & Furnace Village Schools

1964- 9
1967- 9
1968- 9
1968- 9
1969- 9
1967- 4

*Part Time Employees

SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION CONTRACTOR

Mitrano Chevrolet Co.

All Routes

Report of the Finance Committee

To the citizens of Easton, Massachusetts

We respectfully submit to you, the citizens of Easton, our recommendations concerning the Town Warrant and Budget for 1970.

We have spent hundreds of man-hours reviewing these budget requests and have tried to arrive at a fair increase for all our town employees.

The majority of our town employees are receiving a pay increase which reflects the constant increase in the cost of living, plus an amount we feel justified for length of service and continued merit. This overall increase will be approximately nine percent per employee.

Some departments have made salary requests which we feel are just out of proportion with what we can afford to pay. Last year we agreed with almost every department in their salary requests, so that they could finally achieve the pay levels which they felt were compatible with their positions and with equal positions in surrounding towns. For these departments to now decide that these requests were not sufficient, is a hind sight we cannot afford. We must maintain a constant but even schedule, so that all employees may be rewarded annually with little effect on the tax rate.

We are recommending the continued modernization of motorized equipment in our various departments, to insure us of having up-to-date equipment to meet the constantly increasing work loads of each department.

The School Department continues to be the biggest spender of your tax dollars.

We thank all the Town Officials and Department Heads

for their cooperation and courtesies extended to us throughout the past year.

We had a total of twenty-five meetings during the past year, and we have listed beside the name of each member below, the number of meetings each has attended.

Respectfully submitted,

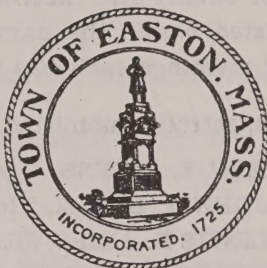
ROY E. OWENS, Chairman (22)
 JOHN R. BOYLE, Vice Chairman* (7)
 LEWIS N. ARIES, JR., Vice Chmn.* (24)
 ROBERT K. TUFTS, Secretary (23)

Robert L. Alger	(24)	Wallace S. Gilmore	(19)
Donald E. Anderson	(24)	Robert Keating	(24)
John S. Ames, III	(22)	John McGarry	(14)
Walter K. Chisholm, Jr.	(21)	Francis R. Mullin	(20)
John A. Decoste	(1)	C. James Sullivan, Jr.	(12)
John DePaul	(1)	(appointed 11/17/69)	
Jerome H. Fletcher	(22)		

* Resigned 10/20/69

Easton Finance Committee

TOWN OF EASTON



ANNUAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT

MONDAY, MARCH 16, 1970

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

BRISTOL, SS.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Easton in the County of Bristol.

GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Easton qualified to vote in elections and town affairs to meet in the Oliver Ames High School Gymnasium in said Easton on Monday, the 16th day of March, next, at 8:00 P.M. then and there to act upon the following Articles:

Article 1. To see if the Town will vote to accept the reports of the Selectmen, Assessors, Board of Health, Water Commissioners, Town Clerk, Treasurer, Collector of Taxes, School Committee, Town Accountant, Tree Warden and any committee of the Town and take action relative thereto.

Article 2. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate such sums of money as may be necessary to defray the Town charges for the ensuing year, including the salaries of the several elective officers of the Town and make appropriations for the same.

Article 3. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for Memorial Day and Armistice Day to be expended under the direction of Elijah A. Morse Camp, Sons of Union Veterans of the Civil War; George S. Shepard Post No. 7, American Legion; George F. Schindler, Post No. 2547, Veterans of Foreign Wars.

Finance Committee Recommends \$750.00

Article 4. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the Financial years beginning January 1, 1970 and January 1, 1971, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17.

Article 5. To see what sums of money the Town will vote to instruct the assessors to use from surplus revenue to reduce the tax levy for the current year.

Finance Committee Recommends \$119,064.00

Article 6. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to raise and appropriate for highway purposes, such sums as may be necessary for maintenance, improvement and construction of streets within the Town, said money to be used in conjunction with any money which may be allotted by the State or County for the purpose, or to take any other action in relation thereto.

Finance Committee Recommends \$7,000.00

Article 7. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to be expended by the Moth Superintendent in Control Work against the Dutch Elm Disease.

Finance Committee Recommends \$9,470.00

Article 8. To see if the Town will vote to purchase a 1970 Chipper for the Tree and Moth Departments and to apply a 1955 Chipper towards the purchase price of same, and to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor.

Finance Committee Recommends \$3,185.00

Article 9. To see if the Town will vote to accept the sum of \$19,348.71 from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, said sum of money being the amount to be credited to the Town under Section 5 of Chapter 768 of the Acts of 1969, and to be used only to reimburse the Town for funds expended for the purpose of reconstruction, maintenance and repair of public highways and bridges, and of the enforcement of traffic laws for the calendar year nineteen hundred and seventy, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Finance Committee Recommends.

Article 10. To see if the Town will vote to accept the sum of \$6,449.57 from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, said sum of money being the amount apportioned to the Town of Easton under Section 4 of Chapter 768 of the Acts of 1969, and to expend said sum of money in accordance with the provisions of said Chapter 768 for Highway projects approved by the Department of Public Works, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Finance Committee Recommends.

Article 11. To see if the Town will vote to purchase a Cab and Chassis for the Highway Department and to apply a 1957 GMC Cab and Chassis towards the purchase price of the same, and to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor.

Finance Committee Recommends \$5,299.00

Article 12. To see if the Town will vote to purchase a Sander for the Highway Department and to apply a 1959 Sander towards the purchase price of the same, and to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor.

Finance Committee Recommends \$3,295.00

Article 13. To see if the Town will vote to purchase a four wheel drive low body Dump Truck with Plow for the Highway Department and to apply a 1959 Pick-up Truck towards the purchase price of the same, and to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor.

Finance Committee Recommends \$5,195.00

Article 14. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money to reconstruct and resurface Dean Street, and to determine whether the money shall be provided by taxation, or by appropriation from available funds in the Treasury, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Finance Committee Does Not Recommend.

Article 15. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to purchase the necessary materials for the construction of 90 highway speed signs, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Finance Committee Recommends \$1,451.30

Article 16. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to purchase a chain link fence for Queset Brook and headers, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Finance Committee Recommends \$815.00

Article 17. To see if the Town will vote to purchase two new cruisers for the Police Department and to apply two of the motor vehicles of said Department towards the purchase price of the same and to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor.

Finance Committee Recommends \$5,533.00

(Note: Only One Bid Submitted)

Article 18. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Fire Chief to appoint eight additional permanent firemen to the Fire Department in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 48, Section 42, and to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor.

Finance Committee Recommends Four Men \$21,000.00

Article 19. To see if the Town will vote to purchase a new car for the Fire Chief and to apply the 1967 model Fire Chief's car towards the purchase price of the same, and to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor.

Finance Committee Does Not Recommend.

Article 20. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Moderator to appoint a continuing committee consisting of the Fire Chief and four other citizens of the Town, to be known as the "Fire Department Equipment Committee", to make a continuing annual survey of the equipment needs of the Fire Department, said committee to report its findings and recommendations at each subsequent annual Town Meeting, or at any Special Town Meeting called for Fire Department purposes, with vacancies in said committee to be filled from time to time by the Moderator, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Finance Committee Recommends.

Article 21. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to install a drain on Foundry Street near Poquanticut Avenue, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Finance Committee Recommends \$1,830.40

Article 22. To see if the Town will vote to increase the salary of the Town Clerk and raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to cover the cost of the same.

Requested \$500.00

Finance Committee Recommends \$400.00

Article 23. To see if the Town will vote to increase the salary of the Town Treasurer and raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to cover the cost of the same.

Requested \$500.00

Finance Committee Recommends \$350.00

Article 24. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money for the purchase of one Mosler Record Safe, or equal, for the Town Clerk's Office and determine whether the money shall be provided by taxation, or by appropriation from available funds in the Treasury.

Finance Committee Recommends \$3,778.00

Article 25. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws Chapter 41, Section 21, to include in the Warrant for the annual Town Meeting of 1971 a question to be placed on the official Ballot in the following form: "Shall the Town vote to have its Selectmen appoint Cemetery Commissioners?" (to be voted Yes or No) or to take any other action relative thereto.

Finance Committee Recommends.

Article 26. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Water Commissioners to replace hydrants on Washington Street, from Dailey's Corner to the Stoughton line, and to allocate monies already accredited to the Water Department a sum of money to cover costs, or to take any other action in relation thereto.

Finance Committee Recommends \$4,000.00

Article 27. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Water Commissioners to search for a new supply of water and to test such supplies if found, and to allocate from

monies already accredited to the Water Department a sum of money to cover cost, or to take any other action in relation thereto.

Finance Committee Recommends \$10,000.00

Article 28. To see if the Town will vote to transfer a sum of money from monies already credited to the Water Department to the Bonded Indebtedness Account, or to take any other action in relation thereto.

Finance Committee Recommends \$94,100.00

Article 29. To see if the Town will vote to set a certain rate per linear foot as a rate of assessment to be charged to abutters on public ways for the construction of water mains as authorized by Chapter 40 of General Laws, Section 42G to 42I inclusive, or to take any other action in relation thereto.

Finance Committee Recommends

Article 30. To see if the Town will vote to amend the by-laws of the Town by repealing in its entirety the Section 6 of Article I (town meetings) of said by-laws, pertaining to "Reconsideration" of Articles at a Town Meeting, and by inserting in said Article I the following new section:

Section 7. "After any Article contained in the Warrant of a special or annual Town Meeting has been once voted upon by those present and voting at such a meeting, "Reconsideration" of the Article may be moved only on the same day that said Article has been originally considered and voted upon",

or to take any other action relative thereto.

Finance Committee Recommends

Article 31. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of purchasing and originally equipping the several well pumps of the Water Department with such machinery and additives as necessary to increase the fluoride content of the public water system to one part per million (1.0 PPM) as recommended by the State Department of Public Health and the Easton Board of Health, and determine whether the money shall be provided by taxation, or by appropriation from available funds in the Treasury, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Refer to Town Meeting—

Article 32. To see if the Town will vote to increase the number of members of the Board of Selectmen from three (3) to five (5) members and at the annual Town Election of 1971 two persons will be elected for a term of three (3) years and one person will be elected for a term of two (2) years, or to take any other action in relation thereto.

Finance Committee Recommends \$2,500.00

Article 33. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to appoint an Administrative Assistant along the guide lines as set forth in the report of the Town Government Study Committee and to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to cover the salary and expenses of same, or to take any other action in relation thereto.

Finance Committee Recommends	Salary	\$12,000.00
	Expenses	500.00

Article 34. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to place on the official ballot for the Town Election of 1971 the following question: Shall the Town vote to have its Board of Selectmen act as the Board of Health (Yes or No), or to take any other action thereto.

Finance Committee Recommends.

Article 35. To see if the Town will vote to have the Board of Selectmen appoint the members of the Planning and Zoning Board in accordance with Chapter 41, Section 81A of the General Laws, or to take any other action in relation thereto.

Finance Committee Recommends.

Article 36. To see if the Town will vote to have the Board of Selectmen appoint the members of the Recreation Commission in accordance with Chapter 45, Section 14 of the General Laws, or take any other action in relation thereto.

Finance Committee Recommends.

Article 37. To see if the Town will vote to continue the Town Government Study Committee as authorized under Article 33 of the Warrant of the Town Meeting of 1969, or to take any other action in relation thereto.

Finance Committee Recommends \$300.00

Article 38. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the continuation of the "Sewerage Study Committee" appointed under Article 2 of the Special Town Meeting of September 8, 1969, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Finance Committee Recommends.

Article 39. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the expenses of the "Sewerage Study Committee" in continuing its studies of the future sewerage disposal needs of the Town, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Finance Committee Recommends \$35,500.00

Article 40. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Sewerage Study Committee to file in behalf of the inhabitants of the Town, an application in form and manner required by the United States Government, and in conformity with Public Law 560, 83rd Congress as amended by Public Law 345, 84th Congress and do whatever else may be required to obtain an interest-free loan to be made by the United States to the Town of Easton to defray the cost for a comprehensive engineering report upon a proposed town-wide sewerage system, and to expend the same in a manner as decided by the Sewerage Study Committee; said report to be prepared by a competent engineering firm selected and employed by the Sewerage Study Committee, and said funds received from the United States to be received by and administered by the Town Treasurer under the direction of the Sewerage Study Committee, or take any action relative thereto.

To Be Dismissed.

Article 41. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to rebuild the leaching field at the Parkview School, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Finance Committee Does Not Recommend. \$60,000.00.

Article 42. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws Chapter 41, Section 96B, to reimburse Police Officer Phillip Pierce for his reasonable expenses while in attendance at the Brockton Police Academy during June and July 1968, or to take any other action relative thereto.

To Be Dismissed.

Article 43. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 96B, to reimburse Police Officer Leonard Nordbeck for his reasonable expenses while in attendance at the Brockton Police Acad-

emy during February and March 1968, or to take any other action relative thereto.

To Be Dismissed.

Article 44. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 96B, to reimburse Police Officer Joseph Stepanski for his reasonable expenses incurred while attending the Brockton Police Academy during April 1966, or to take any other action relative thereto.

To Be Dismissed.

Article 45. To see if the Town will vote to adopt as a Building Code for the Town of Easton, the Boca Basic Building Code Fifth Edition, 1970, and any amendments thereto, a copy of said Boca Basic Building Code Fifth Edition 1970 being on file in the Town Clerk's Office, and to repeal the present building code of the Town of Easton, which was adopted under Article 20 of the Warrant for the annual Town Meeting of March 4, 1957, such repeal to take effect when the new building code proposed herein becomes legally effective, or to take other action relative thereto.

Finance Committee Recommends.

Article 46. To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of Section 8A of Chapter 184 of the General Laws, which provides that the Assessors shall, if they have reason to believe that the name and address of the grantee of record in a transfer of real estate, is not the name and address of the owner of the real estate, by written notice, request such grantee to submit the name and address of said owner within five days of the receipt of such notice, and which requires that the Assessors maintain a record of the names and addresses of such owners which shall be open to public inspection, and which provides for a not more than fifty dollar fine for violations of the section, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Refer to Town Meeting.

Article 47. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town by-laws so that Section 9 of Article XIV (personnel administration) is repealed in its entirety and the following new section 9 is substituted therefor:

Section 9. Bereavement Leave.

- A. Each employee shall be granted a leave of absence without loss of pay in the event of a death in his or her immediate family. Such leave shall be up to three (3) days commencing with the date of the death.
- B. For the purposes of this section the term "immediate family" shall mean and include the following: spouse, children, father, mother, sister, brother, father-in-law and mother-in-law.

Finance Committee Recommends.

Article 48. To see if the Town will vote to amend the By-Laws of the Town by inserting after Section 10 of Article VI (street regulations) the following new section:

Section 11. During the months of January, February, March, and December of each year, no person shall park a motor vehicle on any public way in the Town except in any emergency, for a period of longer than one (1) hour between the hours of 1:00 a.m. and 8:00 a.m. of any day.

Refer to Town Meeting.

Article 49. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town By-Laws by repealing the present Section 3 of Article VII (contracts by Town Officers) in its entirety, and substituting therefor the following new Section 3:

Section 3. When the estimated amount of a proposed contract exceeds two thousand (\$2,000.00) dollars proposals shall be called for in the manner provided in this section. Such calls for proposals shall be advertised in a newspaper of general circulation in the Town, with such publication to be at least seven days before the opening of the bids. The advertisement shall require such proposals to be sealed and properly designated and shall announce the place, day and hour at which they shall be opened. The bids as received shall be deposited in a box, securely locked, and at the time and place named shall be publicly opened in the presence of the board authorized by the Town to make a contract. As far as practicable, contracts for less than two thousand (\$2,000.00) shall be awarded in such a manner as to secure reasonable competition. The provisions of this section shall not apply to contracts for personal services. Only bids so received shall be considered.

Finance Committee Does Not Recommend.

Article 50. To see if the Town will vote to amend the By-Laws of the Town by repealing Section I of Article I in its entirety, and substituting therefor the following new Section I of Article I:

Section I. "The annual Town Meeting shall be held on the second Saturday of March in each year, and the annual Town election shall be held on the fourth Monday of March in each year."

Refer to Town Meeting.

Article 51. To see if the Town will vote to amend the By-Laws of the Town by inserting after Article XVIII the following new Article:

Article XIX — Outdoor Advertising

Section I. No billboards shall be erected or maintained within public view from any street or public way in the Town of Easton by any person, firm, corporation, or other legal entity, with the exception of those billboards defined under Section 2 of this Article.

Section II. The provisions of this Article shall not apply to any Billboards that been legally erected under a license issued by the Outdoor Advertising Division prior to the adoption of this Article.

Refer to Town Meeting.

Article 52. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of entering into a contract with a private common carrier for the furnishing of or the defraying of the cost of public transportation in the Town under the authority granted by Section I of Chapter 456 of the Acts of 1969, and to determine whether the money shall be provided by taxation, or by appropriation from available funds in the Treasury, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Finance Committee Recommends \$8,690.00

Article 53. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or appropriate from available funds the sum of \$2,500.00 to keep Oakes Ames Memorial Hall in good order and repair, said sum of money being necessary to pay the maintenance expenses of said Hall in excess of the rental and trust fund income, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Finance Committee Recommends \$2,500.00

Article 54. To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of Section 9A, as most recently amended, of Chapter 53 of the General Laws, which provides with respect to nomination papers that the final date for obtaining blank nomination papers for nomination to Town Office shall be forty-eight week day hours prior to the hour on which nomination papers are required to be submitted to the Registrars of voters for certification, and that each candidate shall file with the Town Clerk prior to obtaining nomination papers, a statement containing his name and address and the Town Office for which he intends to be a candidate, and that no such candidate shall receive more blank nomination papers than will contain the number of signatures required to place his name in nomination, multiplied by five.

Finance Committee Recommends.

Article 55. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen, for and in behalf of the Town, to lease, for sanitary landfill site purposes, certain parcels of land, owned now or formerly by A. A. Will Sand and Gravel Corporation, situated off of Rockland Street and Bay Road, designated as follows on the Easton Assessors Plans, Sheet R5: Lot 49 containing 4.5 acres, more or less; Lot 50 containing 12.00 acres, more or less; Lot 52 containing 21.2 acres, more or less; Lot 57 containing 8.00 acres, more or less, and Lot 58 containing 55.6 acres, more or less, all as shown on a Plan on file at the Town Clerk's Office, and to appropriate a sum of money therefor, and determine whether the money shall be provided by taxation, by appropriation from available funds in the Treasury, or by borrowing under the provisions of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Refer to Town Meeting—Due to Lack of Firm Costs.

Article 56. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen, for and in behalf of the Town, to purchase, to acquire by gift, or to take by right of eminent domain, for sanitary land fill site purposes, certain parcels of land owned now or formerly by Trustees of Andavan Realty Trust, situated southeasterly of Prospect Street, designated as follows on the Easton Assessors Plans, Sheet R-16, Lot 15 containing 25.8 acres, more or less, Lot 17 containing 10.5 acres, more or less, Lot 23 containing 10.00 acres, more or less, and on Sheet R-20, Lot 33, containing 18.2 acres, more or less, and Lot 34, containing 25.0 acres, more or less,

all as shown on a Plan on file at the Town Clerk's Office entitled "Plan of Andavan Realty Trust land to be taken for sanitary land fill site purposes", or to take any other action relative thereto.

Refer to Town Meeting—Due to Lack of Firm Costs.

Article 57. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money to purchase, to acquire by gift, or to take by right of eminent domain, for sanitary land fill site purposes, certain parcels of land, owned now or formerly by Trustees of Andavan Realty Trust, situated southeasterly of Prospect Street designated as follows on the Easton Assessors Plans, Sheet R-16, Lot 15, containing 25.8 acres, more or less; Lot 17, containing 10.5 acres, more or less; Lot 23, containing 10.00 acres, more or less; and on Sheet R-20, Lot 33, containing 18.2 acres more or less; and Lot 34, containing 25.0 acres, more or less; all as shown on a Plan on file at the Town Clerk's Office entitled "Plan of Andavan Realty Trust Land to be taken for Sanitary Land Fill Site purposes", and to determine whether the money shall be provided by taxation, by appropriation from available funds in the Treasury, or by borrowing under the provisions of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Refer to Town Meeting—Due to Lack of Firm Cost.

Article 58. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen, for and in behalf of the Town, to purchase, to acquire by gift, or to take by right of eminent domain, for sanitary land fill site purposes, a certain parcel of land, owned now or formerly by Joseph J. Gill, Jr. situated between Depot Street and Foundry Street, consisting of 30 acres, more or less, being a portion of the land owned now or formerly by said Joseph J. Gill, and shown on the Easton Assessors Plans, Sheet R-11, as Lot 13, and an easement, consisting of the right to pass and re-pass to said 30 acre parcel of land, from Depot Street to Foundry Street, 40 ft., in width, all as shown on a plan on file at the Town Clerk's Office entitled "Plan of Joseph J. Gill, Jr. land to be taken for sanitary land fill site purposes", or to take any other action relative thereto.

Refer to Town Meeting—Due to Lack of Firm Cost.

Article 59. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money to purchase, to acquire by gift, or to take by right of eminent domain, for sanitary land fill site pur-

poses, a certain parcel of land, owned now or formerly by Joseph J. Gill, Jr., situated between Depot Street and Foundry Street, consisting of 30 acres, more or less, being a portion of the land owned now or formerly by said Joseph J. Gill, and shown on the Easton Assessors Plans, Sheet R-11, as Lot 13, and an easement, consisting of the right to pass and re-pass to said 30 acre parcel of land, from Depot Street to Foundry Street, 40 ft. in width, all as shown on a plan on file at the Town Clerk's Office, entitled "Plan of Joseph J. Gill, Jr., land to be taken for sanitary land fill site purposes", and to determine whether the money shall be provided by taxation, by appropriation from available funds in the Treasury, or by borrowing under the provisions of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Refer to Town Meeting—Due to Lack of Firm Cost.

Article 60. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen, for and in behalf of the Town to lease, for sanitary land fill purposes, a certain parcel of land situated northerly of Dean Street, owned now or formerly by George H. DeWitt & Sons, designated on the Assessors Plans, Sheet R-19, as Lot 10, consisting of 29 acres, more or less, as shown on a Plan on file at the Town Clerk's Office, and to appropriate a sum of money therefor, and determine whether the money shall be provided by taxation, or by appropriation from available funds in the Treasury, or by borrowing under the provisions of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Refer to Town Meeting—Due to Lack of Firm Cost.

Article 61. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money for the operational costs for a non-burning sanitary land fill site, and the necessary materials therefor, and to determine whether the money shall be provided by taxation, or by appropriation from available funds in the Treasury, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Refer to Town Meeting—Due to Lack of Firm Cost.

Article 62. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of acquiring mechanical earth moving equipment necessary to operate a non-burning Sanitary Landfill Site, and determine whether the money shall be provided by taxation, or by appropriation from avail-

able funds in the Treasury, or by borrowing under the provisions of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, or take any other action relative thereto.

Refer to Town Meeting—Due to Lack of Firm Cost.

Article 63. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of closing the existing Town Dump off Baldwin Street and determine whether the money shall be provided by taxation, or by appropriation from available funds in the Treasury, or take any other action relative thereto.

Refer to Town Meeting—Due to Lack of Firm Cost.

Article 64. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of retaining a consulting engineering firm to prepare surveys, topographic plans, drainage analyses, and site development plans for Sanitary Land Fill Sites in order to insure sites are satisfactory; to obtain necessary approvals under the General Laws; to provide operational guides and data; and to make periodic inspection of operation and determine whether the money shall be provided by taxation, or by appropriation from available funds in the Treasury, or by borrowing under the provisions of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, or take any other action relative thereto.

Refer to Town Meeting—Due to Lack of Firm Cost.

Article 65. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen, for and in behalf of the Town, to purchase, to acquire by gift, or to take by right of eminent domain for conservation purposes, as requested by the Conservation Commission, a certain parcel of land, sometimes known as the "Williams Lot", consisting of eleven acres, more or less, situated to the west of the Bay Road and lying on the southerly side of "High Plain" so called owned now or, formerly by Bertha E. Lincoln and Esther M. Lincoln, as shown on a plan on file at the Town Clerk's Office entitled "Plan of Land in Easton owned now or formerly by Bertha E. Lincoln and Esther M. Lincoln, to be taken for conservation purposes", or to take any other action relative thereto.

Refer to Town Meeting.

Article 66. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money, to purchase, to acquire by gift, or to take by right of eminent domain for conservation purposes, as requested by the Conservation Commission, a certain parcel

of land sometimes known as the "Williams Lot", consisting of eleven acres, more or less, situated to the west of the Bay Road and lying on the southerly side of "High Plain", so called, owned now or formerly by Bertha E. Lincoln and Esther M. Lincoln, as shown on a plan on file at the Town Clerk's Office entitled "Plan of Land in Easton owned now or formerly by Bertha E. Lincoln and Esther M. Lincoln, to be taken for Conservation purposes", and to determine whether the money shall be provided by taxation, by appropriation from available funds in the Treasury, or by borrowing under the provisions of Chapter 44, of the General Laws, or take any other action relative thereto.

Refer to Town Meeting.

Article 67. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money for repairs to the interior of the Town Offices, including the door in the Town Clerk's Office, and determine whether the money shall be provided by taxation, or by appropriation from available funds in the Treasury, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Finance Committee Recommends \$138.00

Article 68. To see if the Town will accept as a Deed of Gift for the purpose of a public park a certain parcel of land bordered by Lincoln and Main Streets and known as "The Rockery", Said parcel contains a War Memorial to the citizens of Easton who fought in World War II and the Korean War, or to take any other action pertaining thereto.
(By Petition)

Finance Committee Recommends.

Article 69. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Water Commissioners to extend the water mains of not less than six inches on Beaver Dam Road, between Poquanticut Avenue and Bay Road a distance of 3300 feet more or less and to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose, and to determine whether the money shall be provided by taxation, by appropriation from available funds, or by issuing Bonds or Notes of the Town therefor under provisions of Chapter 44 of the General Laws as amended, or to take any other action in relation thereto.

(By Petition)

Finance Committee Recommends.

Article 70. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money to install a water main from Prospect Street down Howard Street, terminating at a point approximately 950 feet, more or less, to cover the residence of Edward F. Mason, 20 Howard Street, South Easton, Mass., and Richard E. Hall, 19 Howard Street, South Easton, Mass., and determine whether the money shall be provided by taxation, by appropriation from available funds in the Treasury, or by borrowing under the provisions of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, or to take any other action relative thereto.

(By Petition)

Finance Committee Recommends.

Article 71. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money to extend the water mains on Norton Avenue from the present line east from Old Foundry Street to Foundry Street (Route 123), a distance of 1900 feet, more or less, and determine whether the money shall be provided by taxation, by appropriation from available funds in the Treasury or by borrowing under the provisions of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, or to take any other action relative thereto.

(By Petition)

Finance Committee Recommends.

Article 72. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money to extend the water mains from the present main on Foundry Street (Route 123) from its present terminus at the intersection of Foundry and Old Foundry Streets to the Norton Town line, a distance of 5,800 feet, more or less, and determine whether the money shall be provided by taxation, by appropriation from available funds in the Treasury or by borrowing under the provisions of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, or to take any other action relative thereto.

(By Petition)

Finance Committee Recommends.

Article 73. To see if the Town will vote to accept Holly's Lane as a public highway as shown on plans entitled "Section #1 of High Oaks, Easton, Massachusetts", "Plan Section #2 of High Oaks, Easton, Massachusetts", and "Plan Section #3 of High Oaks, Easton, Massachusetts" on file at the Town Clerk's Office and approved by the Planning Board, the fee to said Holly's Lane to be conveyed to the Town by the owner thereof by deed or gift, or to take any other action relative thereto.

(By Petition)

Refer to Town Meeting for Department Reports.

Article 74. To see if the Town will vote to accept Pammy's Path from Summer Street to Holly's Lane to the intersection of Pammy's Path as a public highway, as shown on a plan entitled "Plan Section #3 of High Oaks, Easton, Massachusetts" on file at the Town Clerk's Office, and approved by the Planning Board, or to take any other action relative thereto.
(By Petition)

Refer to Town Meeting for Department Reports.

Article 75. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to survey the Town line between Norton and the Town of Easton on the west side of Foundry Street (Route 123), or to take any other action relative thereto.
(By Petition)

Refer to Town Meeting.

Article 76. To see if the Town will vote to authorize a Planning Board to place stone bounds on each corner of the industrial zone on Route 106 and to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor, or to take any other action relative thereto.
(By Petition)

Finance Committee Does Not Recommend.

Article 77. To see if the Town will vote to accept the report of the Planning and Zoning Board concerning a proposed amendment to the Zoning By-Law of the Town, the said proposed amendment being set forth in the Article contained below, a copy of said report to be on file in the Town Clerk's Office, or to take any action relative thereto.
(By Petition)

Refer to Town Meeting.

Article 78. To see if the Town will vote to amend Section 2-3, "Location of Zones" and the "Protective By-Law map of the Town of Easton, dated October 2, 1967", by adding the following paragraph to said Section 2-3 and by amending the Protective By-Law Map in accordance therewith; "the land starting at the corner of Foundry Street and the Easton-Norton line, thence Northwesterly by the Easton-Norton line to Red Mill Road, thence Southeasterly, Northwesterly, Northwesterly, Northeasterly and Northwesterly in line of land of the Town of Easton to Red Mill Road, thence, Northeasterly by the Easterly line of Red Mill Road to Norton Avenue, thence Southeasterly by the Southerly line of Norton Avenue to Foundry Street, thence Southwesterly by the Westerly line of Foundry Street to the Easton-Norton line

and the point of beginning, said area being shown as Plots 10 and 8 on Easton Assessors Map R-17 and Plots 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10 and 11 on Easton Assessors Map R-18 and which presently appear on the Protective By-Law Map of the Town of Easton" as being a single residence zone, and shall be classified and defined on said map as an industrial zone, or to take any other action relative thereto. (By Petition)

Refer to Town Meeting.

Article 79. To see if the Town will vote to accept the report of the Planning and Zoning Board concerning a proposed amendment to the Zoning By-Law of the Town, the said proposed amendment being set forth in the article contained below, a copy of said report to be on file in the Town Clerk's Office, or to take any action relative thereto.

Refer to Town Meeting.

Article 80. To see if the Town will vote to amend Section 2-3, "Location of Zones" and the "Protective By-Law Map of the Town of Easton, dated October 2, 1967", by adding the following paragraph to said Section 2-3 and by amending the Protective By-Law Map in accordance therewith; "the land starting at the corner of Foundry Street and the Easton-Norton line, thence Northwesterly along the Easton-Norton line, 2,255.83 feet, more or less, thence Northeasterly by the Easterly line of land of the Newcomb Home for Old Ladies of Norton, in 5 courses, 1,584.96 feet more or less, to land of the Town of Easton, thence, Southeasterly by the Southerly line of land of the Town of Easton in two courses, 1,200 feet, more or less, thence, Northwesterly by the Easterly line of land of the Town of Easton, 290 feet, more or less, thence, Northeasterly by the Southerly line of land of the Town of Easton, 796.40 feet, more or less, thence Southeasterly by the Westerly line of land of Mary Gavin Wright et als, 430.32 feet, more or less, thence, Northeasterly by the Southerly line of land of said Wright et als, 466.65 feet, more or less, to Foundry Street, thence, Southwesterly by the Westerly line of Foundry Street to the Easton-Norton line and the point of beginning, said area being shown as Plots 8 on Easton Assessors Map R-17 and Plots 9, 10 and 11 on Easton Assessors Map R-18 and which presently appears on the Protective By-Law Map of the Town of Easton" as being a single residence zone, and shall be classified and defined on said map as an industrial zone, or to take any other action relative thereto. (By Petition)

Refer to Town Meeting.

Article 81. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money for Christmas decorations, trees and lighting, for the Main Street business district, South Easton Green, Monument and Easton Furnaces area, and determine whether the money shall be provided for by taxation, or by appropriation from available funds in the Treasury, or to take any other action relative thereto. (By Petition)

Finance Committee Does Not Recommend.

Article 82. To see if the Town will vote to accept Baltic Avenue as a public way, as shown on a plan on file at the Town Clerk's Office entitled "Subdivision of Land in Easton, Bristol County, Mass." dated November 8, 1965. The fee to said Baltic Avenue to be conveyed to the Town by deed of gift by the owners thereof, or to take any other action relative thereto. (By Petition)

Refer to Town Meeting for Department Reports.

Article 83. To transact any other business that may legally come before said meeting.

And you are directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Easton, qualified to vote in election, residing in Precinct one, to meet at the Harmony Grange Hall; those residing in Precinct two to meet at the Easton Junior High School Auditorium; those residing in Precinct three to meet at the South Easton School House, on Monday the 23rd day of March next at 10:00 o'clock in the forenoon to bring in their votes all on one ballot for one member of the Board of Assessors, for a term of three years; one Selectman for a term of three years; Moderator for a term of one year; one member of the School Committee for a term of three years; one member of the Board of Health for a term of three years; Tree Warden for a term of one year; one member of the Board of Water Commissioners for a term of three years; one member of the Planning Board for a term of five years; five members of the Finance Committee for a term of three years; one member of the Finance Committee for a term of one year; two members of the Recreation Committee for a term of three years; one member of the Regional School Committee for three years; one member of the Housing Authority for a term of five years, and to vote on the following questions:

QUESTION: Shall the Town purchase additional Group Life and Group Accidental Death and Dismemberment Insurance for employees in accordance with the provisions of Chapter thirty-two B of the General Laws with no premium contribution by the Town? (To be voted YES or NO)

A fair and concise summary of Section 11A of Chapter 32B of the General Laws which provides for the above question is as follows:

A majority vote in the affirmative in answer to said question would allow each employee of the Town insured for the minimum amounts of Group Life and Group Accidental Death and Dismemberment Insurance provided by law to be insured for additional amounts based on such employees annual compensation in accordance with limits set forth in said Section 11A, and with respect to such additional insurance which is taken out by an employee the premium is to be paid by the employee with no contribution to such premium to be made by the Town.

QUESTION: Shall the Town pay one half a premium for Group Accidental Death Insurance for Policemen and Firemen who are killed or who die from accidental injuries received in the performance of their duties with such employee paying the remaining one half, and shall the Town also pay a subsidiary or additional rate?

(To be voted YES or NO)

A fair and concise summary of Section 11D of Chapter 32B of the General Laws which provides for the above question is as follows:

A majority vote in the affirmative in answer to said question would allow the Town to purchase a policy or policies of Group Accidental Death Insurance payable on behalf of a Police Officer or Firefighter who dies as the natural proximate result of a bodily injury accidentally sustained while in the performance of his official duties, and with respect to such accidental death insurance which is in effect for a Policeman or Fireman there shall be withheld from his salary an amount equal to fifty per cent of the premium for said insurance and the Town shall contribute the remaining fifty per cent of said premium together with a payment in full of a subsidiary or additional rate.

QUESTION: "Shall the Town, in addition to the payment of Fifty per cent of a premium for contributory Group Life and Health Insurance for employees in the Service of the Town and their dependents pay a subsidiary or additional rate?"
(To be voted YES or NO)

A fair and concise summary of Section 7A of Chapter 32B of the General Laws which provides for the above question is as follows:

A Town which accepts the provisions of this Section by a majority vote in the affirmative in answer to said Question may as a part of the total cost for contributory Group Life and Health Insurance for employees of the Town and their dependents, make payment of a subsidiary or additional amount in addition to the Fifty per cent of the premium of such insurance regularly being paid by such Town.

The polls will be open to 10:00 A.M. and shall be closed at 8:00 o'clock P.M.

You are directed to serve this Warrant by posting attested copies thereof, one at each meeting house and post-office in said Town, and one at the Oliver Ames High School Gymnasium, and one at the Town Offices, seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this Warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk at the time and place of holding said meeting, and said Town Clerk is hereby required to make return of this Warrant to the Warden or Deputy Warden at the time and place of holding said meeting for the election of officers, and said Warden is hereby required to make return of this Warrant to the Town Clerk, together with his return of officers elected at the close of said meeting.

Given under our hands this 23rd day of February in the year nineteen hundred and seventy.

ARTHUR H. TUFTS
JAMES D. MULLEN, JR.
CHARLES C. WILLIS

Selectmen of Easton

TOWN OF EASTON BUDGET FOR TOWN MEETING—1970

	Appropriated 1969	Expended 1969	Requested 1970	Recommended 1970
General Government				
1 Assessors Salaries	\$2,350.00	\$2,350.00	\$2,400.00	\$2,400.00
Clerical Salaries	10,500.00	10,500.00	11,550.00	11,445.00
Expenses	1,840.00	1,839.34	2,650.00	2,650.00
2 Capital Budgeting/Stabilization	40,000.00	40,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00
3 Election Expense	2,600.00	1,746.42	5,700.00	5,700.00
4 Finance Committee Expense	100.00	99.57	100.00	100.00
5 Incidentals	200.00	108.00	200.00	200.00
6 Industrial Development Comm.				
7 Moderator's Salary	25.00	25.00	25.00	25.00
8 Registrars of Voters Salary	750.00	750.00	900.00	750.00
Clerk of Board	300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00
Expense	2,650.00	2,403.83	2,900.00	2,900.00
9 Selectmen's Salaries	3,600.00	3,600.00	3,600.00	3,600.00
Selectmen's Expense	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,100.00	1,100.00
Selectmens Clerk's Salary	4,300.00	4,300.00	5,200.00	5,000.00
Extra Clerical			1,452.60	240.00
Overtime			900.00	500.00
Selectmen's Office Expense	935.00	908.79	1,330.00	1,030.00
Engineering Services			4,000.00	5,000.00
10 Tax Collector's Salary	3,100.00	3,100.00	3,100.00	3,100.00
Clerk's Salary	4,200.00	4,200.00	4,650.00	4,150.00
Extra Clerical Help	800.00	800.00	1,600.00	1,400.00
Expense	2,500.00	1,806.18	2,500.00	2,500.00

11	Town Accountant's Salary	7,000.00	7,000.00	8,000.00	7,650.00
	Extra Clerical Help	100.00	90.00	100.00	100.00
	Expense	2,500.00	1,806.18	600.00	600.00
12	Town Clerk's Salary	1,600.00	1,600.00	2,100.00	2,000.00
	Clerk's Salary	1,036.00	1,036.00	2,266.00	2,000.00
	Extra Clerical Help	500.00	500.00	300.00	300.00
	Expense	1,335.00	1,087.62	1,335.00	1,335.00
13	Town Counsel's Salary	2,750.00	2,750.00	3,300.00	3,000.00
	Expense	300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00
	Legal Reserve	800.00	182.56	800.00	800.00
14	Town Office Expense	5,600.00	5,468.45	7,100.00	7,100.00
	Salaries and Wages	5,700.00	5,700.00	6,270.00	6,215.00
15	Town Reports	3,167.25	3,167.25		
	Distribution of Town Reports	200.00	200.00	250.00	250.00
16	Town Treasurer's Salary	3,300.00	3,300.00	3,800.00	3,650.00
	Clerk's Salary	1,530.00	1,530.00	4,000.00	3,600.00
	Extra Clerical Help	2,450.00	2,450.00	1,600.00	1,300.00
	Expense	2,525.00	1,936.71	2,825.00	2,825.00
	Total General Government	<u>\$124,143.25</u>	<u>\$119,941.90</u>	<u>\$121,103.60</u>	<u>\$117,115.00</u>
Protection of Persons and Property					
17	Animal Inspector's Salary	\$350.00	\$350.00	\$350.00	\$350.00
	Expense	300.00	35.44	300.00	300.00
18	Board of Appeals Expense	750.00	29.02	1,250.00	950.00
19	Building Inspector's Salary	1,500.00	1,500.00	1,800.00	1,650.00
	Asst. Building Inspector	750.00	704.90	1,500.00	1,100.00
	Expense	925.00	924.34	1,250.00	1,250.00
20	Civil Defense Salaries	450.00	450.00	450.00	450.00

Town Meeting Budget—Continued

	Appropriated 1969	Expended 1969	Requested 1970	Recommended 1970
Expense	B 2,750.00	2,892.16	2,750.00	2,750.00
Transfer Excess Gov't Property				
21 Conservation	C 1,000.00	1,917.90	1,000.00	1,000.00
22 Dog Officer's Salary	D 450.00	450.00	450.00	450.00
Expense	400.00	396.00	400.00	400.00
Care of Dogs	800.00	452.00	800.00	800.00
23 Fire and Police Building Maint.	3,700.00	3,615.38	4,145.00	4,000.00
24 Fire Department Salaries & Wages	85,507.00	76,964.72	135,266.08	121,820.00
Expense	17,470.00	17,217.97	15,305.00	15,305.00
Forest Fire Warden's Salary	300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00
Out-of-State Travel—Fire Training	100.00	100.00	200.00	200.00
25 Gas Inspector's Salary	700.00	700.00	700.00	700.00
Expense	300.00	300.00	400.00	400.00
26 Insurance Account	E 30,000.00	31,004.27	45,000.00	45,000.00
27 Moth Dept. Salaries & Wages	2,051.00	2,051.00	2,461.00	2,250.00
Expense	1,435.00	1,459.07	1,695.00	1,550.00
28 Planning Board				
Clerical Salaries	660.00	\$720.00	\$700.00	\$700.00
Expense	750.00	740.45	2,645.00	1,000.00
Out-of-State Travel	100.00			
29 Police Department Salaries—Base	F 134,650.00	117,826.13	179,496.00	141,500.00
Other Salaries & Wages			23,249.00	23,249.00
Court Appearances	G 2,000.00	4,212.72	5,000.00	5,000.00
Expense	H 8,450.00	8,861.97	16,969.00	16,469.00

Out-of-State Travel			
30	Recreation Commission	150.00	500.00
	Salaries		300.00
	Expense	10,254.00	11,036.00
		4,325.00	5,920.00
31	Sealer of Weights and Measures		
	Salary	400.00	400.00
	Expense	200.00	200.00
32	Tree Department Salaries & Wages		
	Expense	16,740.00	20,025.00
		2,810.00	3,060.00
	Purchase of Trees	300.00	400.00
33	Wiring Inspector's Salary	1,000.00	1,000.00
	Expense	300.00	300.00
Total Protection of Persons & Property		\$335,127.00	\$431,759.00
Health and Sanitation			
34	Board of Health Salaries	\$900.00	\$900.00
35	Health Dept. Salaries & Wages	6,266.00	6,548.25
	Expense	33,505.76	34,250.76
36	Hire of Nurses	8,000.00	8,000.00
Total Health and Sanitation		\$48,671.76	\$49,699.01
Highways and Cemeteries			
37	Highway Salaries & Wages	J \$89,152.00	\$98,946.00
	Regular Overtime	K 1,650.00	1,800.00
	Expense	10,325.00	9,825.00
38	Snow and Ice Overtime	L 11,000.00	8,800.00
	Snow and Ice Expense	M 45,000.00	20,000.00
			10,560.00
			\$132,045.12
			1,980.00
			53,825.00
			20,000.00
			10,560.00

Town Meeting Budget—Continued

	Appropriated 1969	Expended 1969	Requested 1970	Recommended 1970
39 Plowing Cemeteries	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
40 Street Lighting	22,000.00	21,409.93	24,500.00	24,500.00
Total Highways and Cemeteries	\$179,227.00	\$206,312.20	\$243,010.12	\$163,971.00
School Department				
41 Salaries and Wages	N \$1,727,501.21	\$1,748,211.38	\$2,042,441.00	\$1,963,757.42
Expense	O 362,611.00	409,201.87	462,045.94	452,045.94
Special Expense—Repairs-Jr. H. S. P	37,600.00	32,320.77		
42 Southeastern Reg. Vocational School	89,494.00	89,494.00	116,303.00	116,303.00
Total School Department	\$2,217,206.21	\$2,279,228.02	\$2,620,789.94	\$2,532,106.36
Water Department				
43 Commissioners Salaries	\$900.00	\$900.00	\$900.00	\$900.00
Clerk's Salary	5,280.00	5,280.00	5,808.00	5,755.00
Salaries & Wages	29,006.00	28,571.52	31,916.00	31,600.00
Extra Clerical Help	550.00	1,417.40	2,345.00	1,400.00
Expense	40,300.00	40,128.52	42,300.00	42,300.00
Total Water Department	\$76,036.00	\$76,297.44	\$83,269.00	\$81,955.00
Veterans' Benefits				
44 Agent's Salary	\$1,800.00	\$1,800.00	\$2,400.00	\$1,965.00
Agent's Expense	600.00	575.89	900.00	750.00

Veterans' Benefits	R	15,000.00	20,099.63	26,000.00	20,000.00
Total Veterans' Benefits		<u>\$17,400.00</u>	<u>\$22,475.52</u>	<u>\$29,300.00</u>	<u>\$22,715.00</u>
Maturing Debt and Interest					
45 Interest on Temporary Loans	S	\$9,000.00	\$20,295.66	\$25,000.00	\$25,000.00
46 Maturing Debt and Interest		371,872.00	371,872.00	353,740.00	353,740.00
Total Maturing Debt and Interest		<u>\$380,872.00</u>	<u>\$392,167.66</u>	<u>\$378,740.00</u>	<u>\$378,740.00</u>
47 Historical Commission Expense				294.00	294.00
Reserve Fund		25,000.00	24,998.16	30,000.00	30,000.00
Total Budget Recommendations		<u>\$3,403,683.22</u>	<u>\$3,477,913.25</u>	<u>\$4,021,628.75</u>	<u>\$3,783,354.37</u>
Total Recommendations					\$3,783,354.37

ADDENDUM TO TOWN OF EASTON BUDGET—1970

A.	Revolving Fund Balance Jan. 1, 1970	\$699.53
B.	Transferred from Reserve Fund	412.16
C.	Revolving Fund Balance Jan. 1, 1970	255.62
D.	Revolving Fund Balance Jan. 1, 1970	8,571.58
E.	Transferred from Reserve Fund	1,137.26
F.	Transferred from Reserve Fund	60.00
G.	Transferred from Reserve Fund	2,500.00
H.	Transferred from Reserve Fund	411.97
I.	Transferred from Reserve Fund	32.25
J.	Transferred from Ames Highway Fund	12,705.02
K.	Transferred from Reserve Fund	775.94
L.	Transferred from Reserve Fund	3,110.00
	Transferred from Ames Highway Fund	708.63
M.	Transferred from Ames Highway Fund	10,448.99
N.	Expended from Ames School Funds	10,915.36
	Transferred from Title I 89-10	12,034.72
O.	Expended from Ames School Funds	17,469.47
	Transferred from Public Law 85-864	12,630.18
	Transferred from Public Law 85-874	15,731.33
	Transferred from Title I 88-210	759.89
P.	Revolving Fund Balance Jan. 1, 1970	5,279.23
Q.	Transferred from Reserve Fund	432.92
R.	Transferred from Reserve Fund	5,100.00
S.	Transferred from Reserve Fund	11,295.66

Index to Reports

	Page
The Ames Trust Funds	137
Animal Inspector	36
Appeals Board	35
Assessors	14
Budget for Town Meeting	266
Building - Zoning Inspector	63
Cemetery Trust Funds	130
Civil Defense Director	42
Conservation Commission and Town Forest Committee ..	61
Dog Licenses	152
Dog Officer	69
Easton Historical Commission	66
Emergency Numbers (Inside back cover)	
Finance Committee Warrant Recommendations	242
Fire Department	56
Gas Inspector	34
Health Board	16
Highway Department	38
Housing Authority	48
In Memoriam—John W. Mahoney	2
Licenses and Permits—1969	132
Maternal and Child Welfare Nursing Service	18
Milk Inspector	20
Mosquito Control Project	65
Planning Board	33
Plumbing Inspector	49
Police Department	51
Police and Fire Station Committee	47
Recreation Commission	50
Registrars of Voters	37
Safety Officer	41
Sanitary Land Fill Site Committee	68
Sealer of Weights and Measures	70
Selectmen's Report	9
Slaughtering Inspector	20
Sporting Licenses	153
School Building Committee (High School)	190
Sewer Study Committee	24

School Department	191
Annual Report of the School Committee	193
Budget for 1970	199
Budget Summary	200
Census Report	228
Class of 1969	230
Enrollment by Grades, October 1, 1969	228
Financial Statement, High School Athletics	226
Financial Statement, School Lunches	227
Graduation Program, 1969	229
Honors, List of	332
"No School" Signals	224
Organization, School Department	233
Report of the Principal, Oliver Ames High School	220
Report of the Principal, Junior High School	222
Report of the Superintendent of Schools	204
Teachers' Salary Schedule	197
Southeastern Regional School District	186
High School Building Committee	190
Tax Collector	121
Town Accountant's Report	72
Balance Sheet	117
Town Clerk's Report	
Births	140
Deaths	149
Licenses	132-135
Marriages	145
Town Election, March 24, 1969	178
Town Officers	3
Treasurer	125
Financial Statement	129
Tree Warden	60
Tree and Moth Departments	59
Town Government Study Committee	25
Veterans' Services Report	21
Warrants and Proceedings, 1969	135-166
Warrant for Annual Town Meeting, 1970	244
Warrant for Special Town Meeting, Sept. 8, 1969	181
Water Commissioners	44
Water Department Superintendent	45
Wiring Inspector	49

EMERGENCY NUMBERS

FIRES ONLY—CE 8-2121

Other Fire Business—CE 8-2326

POLICE—CE 8-2323 and 8-6523

Chief—CE 8-3711

FIRE ALARM BOX NUMBERS

All Alarms Sounded at Both North Easton and South Easton Stations

18 NORTH EASTON STATION AND COMPANY ONLY

- 15 C. D. Hdqs., Sullivan Ave.
- 21 171 Center Street
- 23 Center St. and Columbus Ave.
- 24 Park and Hayward Streets
- 25 Center and Day Streets
- 26 Center St., Main and Lincoln Sts.
- 27 Sheridan St. and Coughlin Rd.
- 28 Lincoln and Day Streets
- 29 Barrows St. at Jr. High School
- 31 Canton St. and Picker Lane
- 32 Main and Oliver Streets
- 34 Elm and Pleasant Streets
- 35 Ames American Plant, Main St.
- 36 North Main and Canton Streets
- 37 North Main and Holmes Streets
- 38 North Main St. at McAna's
- 39 Sportwelt Shoe Co., Mechanic St.
- 41 Mechanic and Andrew Streets
- 42 Pond St. at McFarland's Res.
- 43 Main Street, Langwater Dairy
- 45 Elm St. opposite Mullen Lane
- 46 John Ames, Jr., Elm Street, Pvt.
- 47 John S. Ames, Sr., Main St., Pvt.
- 48 Steadfast Rubber Co., Oliver St.
- 49 Steadfast Rubber Co., Warehouse
- 51 Main and William Streets
- 52 Williams and Reynolds Sts.
- 53 Seaver Street and Pine Lane
- 54 Seaver and Jenny Lind Streets
- 56 North Easton Savings Bank
- 57 Main St. at Lakeview Rest Home
- 58 Baldwin Street
- 59 Main and Seaver Streets
- 61 Oliver Ames High School,
Columbus Avenue
- 62 Lincoln Street at Standpipe
- 63 Lincoln Street at Maliff's Res.
- 64 Western Ave. and Gardner Road
- 65 Sheridan and Spooner Streets
- 67 Sheridan Street at No. 195
- 68 Center and Short Streets
- 69 Sheridan and Lothrop Streets
- 71 Standley and Judith Roads
- 72 Easton Highway Gar., Center St.
- 73 Holy Trinity Luth. Church,
Lincoln Street
- 74 Masonic Hall, William St., Pvt.
- 75 North Main and Harlow Streets
- 76 Parkview School, Spooner Street
- 78 Parris Hall, Jenny Lind Street
- 79 Copeland Funeral Home
- 82 Harrison Ave. at Dailey Ave.
- 87 Village Nursing Home
- 121 Summer St. and Baltic Ave.
- 157 Housing for Elderly, Elise Drive
- 311 Mrs. L. A. Frothingham Estate,
(Town Office)
- 332 Washington St. between Main and
Elm Streets
- 334 Washington and Elm Streets
- 335 Washington St. at Unionville Sch
- 336 Washington and Union Streets
- 337 Washington St., at Stoughton Line

- 338 Union St., at Knapp's Restaurant
- 339 Elm Street, at Marshall's Farm
- 341 Dickerman and Miller Roads
- 342 Marshall and Calvin Roads
- 343 Bruno's Restaurant, Pvt.
- 412 Stonehill College
- 413 Moreau Hall, Washington St.
- 414 Four Hundred Restaurant
- 415 49 Belmont Street
- 416 Belmont St. Brockton Line
- 417 Eisenhower Drive at No. 24

421 SOUTH EASTON STATION AND COMPANY ONLY

- 422 Pine and Turnpike Streets
- 423 Depot and Turnpike Streets
- 424 Turnpike and High Streets
- 425 Pine and High Streets
- 426 Pine and Hill Streets
- 427 Turnpike and Hill Streets
- 431 Washington Street, at Vose's
- 432 Washington St. and Birch Road
- 433 Westwood and Susan Roads
- 434 Live Oak Drive
- 441 Fernandes Market
- 442 Washington and Main Streets
- 443 Washington Street at Seminary
- 445 Washington and Belmont Sts.
- 446 Washington and Central Streets
- 447 Washington and Depot Streets
- 448 J. W. Wood Company
- 449 St. Pius X Seminary
- 451 Washington and Purchase Sts.
- 452 Washington and Turnpike Sts.
- 453 Turnpike and Peterson Sts.
- 455 Turnpike and Foundry Sts.
- 458 Southeastern Reg. Voc. School
- 461 Depot and Drake Streets
- 462 Short and Central Streets
- 463 Short St. & Lyman Wheelock Rd.
- 466 Priscilla Road at #31
- 551 Center and Depot Streets
- 552 Center Congregational Church
- 553 Center School
- 562 Belcher Malleable Iron Company
- 5111 STATION 3—FURNACE CO.

Outside District Calls

- 3 Blast on Whistle Squad Call
- 5 Blast on Whistle Emergency
- 3-3-3 Outside Aid
- 4-4 South Easton & Eastondale Dist.
- 5-5 Easton Center & Furnace Dist.
- 6-6 Bay Road & Poquanticut Dist.
- 7-7 Forest Fires Both Stations
- 9-9 Gen. Assembly All Firefighters
- 22-22 National Guard Alert

No School Signals

- 2-2-2 Sounded at 6:45 a.m. No School
all day for High and Jr. Hi Schs.
- 2-2-2 Sounded at 7:30 a.m. No School
all day for All Elementary Grds.
- 2-2-2 Sounded at 12:30 p.m. No School
afternoon for the North Easton
Grammar School.

